http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

Gc
941.95015
C799cor
1735281

M. L.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 00662 7456

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/indextomarriagel00cork

Index

to the

Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750,

Preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

Copied, with the permission of the Master of the Rolls, from the Index prepared in the Public Record Office.

By HERBERT WEBB GILLMAN, B.L., J.P.

Vice-President Cork Historical and Archæological Society

563

CORK:

PUBLISHED BY GUY AND COMPANY LIMITED.

1896 7.

E69 42.2

1735281

Preface.

OWING to circumstances peculiar to the county of Cork, the Marriage Licence bonds between the above dates are in most cases the only official evidence now available of the marriages to which they refer. The best evidence of a marriage in past times is of course the entry thereof in a Parish Register, but in county Cork very few of these registers contain records earlier than about A.D. 1800, and none, except Christ Church, Cork (A.D. 1643 to 1878, but with a large chasm from 1666 to 1700), St. Mary Shandon, Cork (1671 to 1873), St. Multose, Kinsale (1684 to 1875), carried back into the seventeenth century. Kilgariffe (Clonakilty) begins in 1700, but has a chasm between 1753 and 1794. The next best evidence is a Marriage Licence, but the Grant Books for Cork Marriage Licences, preserved in the Public Record Office, only commence in 1750, so that before that date this class of evidence also is wanting in most cases in county Cork.

In the absence of Parish Registers and of Marriage Licence Grants, the next best evidence (which in such absence becomes then primary presumptive evidence) is a Marriage Licence Bond. Such a bond had to be entered into before a Bishop would grant his licence for a proposed marriage, because the Bishop was open to an action for damages if he issued a licence for the solemnisation of a marriage against which there existed some "canonical let or impediment," or some other legal objection such as a pre-contract of one of the parties to marry some other person; and so, to protect himself, the Bishop required two solvent persons, of whom the intending bridegroom was generally one, to enter into a bond for a sum stated therein—generally proportioned to the *status* of the parties—that there existed no such impediment or objection.

It will thus be seen that the Marriage Licence bonds of the diocese of Cork and Ross from their commencement to A.D. 1750 are of the highest value to genealogists, or to those who have to prove their descent for the purposes of claiming property, or making or proving pedigrees connected with that portion of the county Cork, included in the diocese of Cork and Ross.

These bonds contain the names of the respective persons proposing to be married, and of the surety who joins, generally with the intending bridegroom, in the bond, and the residences or parishes of these persons, with occasionally other particulars relative to them. The bonds themselves, to which the subjoined list of names and dates is the Index, are on record in the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, and any person can, on application and payment of the prescribed fees (one shilling per folio) obtain from that office a certified copy of any of these bonds, or of any portion of a bond, *e.g.* omitting the merely formal part if not required.

The nature of the information afforded by these bonds may be gathered from the following copy of one of which I happen to have an official copy:—

Marriage Licence Bond, 1679. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Know all men by these prsents ye *wee John*(1) *Gillman of Curraheen, in ye Liberties of ye Citty of Cork, gent., and Anthony*(2) *Code of ye psh of Rathcony, in ye north Liberties of Corke, gent., are holden* and firmly bound unto ye Rt. Revd father in God, Edward Ld Bp of Corke and Rosse in ye just and full *sume of one thousand pounds* ster' currt mony of England to be paid to ye sd Ld Bp his heirs and successors at his or theire will and pleasure for ye wch paymt well and truely to be made and done in manner and forme aforesaid, wee ye sd John Gillman and Anthony Code do bind us and each of us our Excors and admors jointly and severally firmly by these prsents, sealed with our seal. *Dated at Corke ye 28th day of June anno Dmi 1679.*

The condition of this obligaton is such yt if hereafter there doth not appe any canonicall lett or impedimt but yt ye *above bounden John Gillman may solemnize matrimony with Mary*(3) *ye daughter of Heyward St. Leger of ye psh of Rathcony in ye Liberties aforesd Esqre* and yt there is noe suite depending in any Court concerning any pr contract of marriage wth any other, and yt ye consent of ye parents and friends of both pties be thereunto, yt then this obligaton to be voyd, otherwise to remayne in full force and vertue in Law.

(Sd.) JOHN GILLMAN (SEAL)
ANTHONY CODD. (SEAL)

Signed sealed and delivered
for ye use of ye Ld Bp
in prsence of
James Weekes
John Fitzgerald.

In some cases the *obligatory part* of the bond is in Latin, as in the following copy:

Marriage Licence Bond, 1698. Diocese of Cork and Ross.

Noverint universi p presentes *nos Franciscum*(4) *Bretridge de Mayallow [Mallow] diœces' Clon',*(5) *gen', and Jacobum*(6) *Weeks de civitate Cork' gen', teneri* et firmiter obligari Rendo in xto Patri et Dno Dmo Edvrdo p'dita dina Coreac' et Rossen Epo in *quingentis libris* ster', etc., etc.

Dat' vicesimo die mensis Septembris ano Dmi 1698.

The condicon of ys obligaon is such ys if at all times hereafter there shall not appeare any canonicall let or impedim' but yt ye above bounden Francis Bretridge may *solemnize matrimony with Mary Gillman of ye psh of Brinney, spinstres,* etc. . . .

(Sd.) FRA. BRETTRIDGE. (SEAL)
JAMES WEEKES. (SEAL)

Sealed signed and delivered
for ye use of ys sd Ld
Bp in prsence of
Peter Lehunte
Geo. Donelan
Edward Sampson.

(1) Bridegroom's name and residence.
(2) Bride's name, etc.
(3) The bride, and also the surety in this case, lived in the diocese of Cork, so naturally the bond was taken out there, though the bridegroom lived in Cloyne diocese. Even when this latter diocese was united with Cork and Ross, the records for these last were always kept separately from those of Cloyne.
(4) Surety's name and residence.
(5) Bridegroom's name (accusative case).
(6) Surety's name (accusative case).

As a matter of fact, persons of the Roman Catholic religion often entered into such bonds as well as those of the Protestant faith, but the religion of the parties is not, so far as I know, stated in those documents for the diocese of Cork and Ross.

The publication of this Index is undertaken under the auspices of the Cork Historical and Archæological Society, and with the permission of the Master of the Rolls on the recommendation of J. J. Digges La Touche, esq., LL.D., the Deputy Keeper of the Records, Ireland, to whom the thanks of the Society have been gratefully given for this permission to print thus, in an accessible form, a work of use for all time to persons connected with the county of Cork, and prepared with that accuracy and skill which are habitual in the Public Record Office of Ireland. H. W. G.

NOTE.—I have to apologise for using as illustrative bonds two relating to my own family, but beside that published at p. 288 of vol. ii., 2nd series of the *Journal*, I have none others at hand.

Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, in County Cork, Ireland,

FOR THE YEARS FROM 1623 TO 1750.

A.

Abbot, Susanna, and Samuel French 1717
Abbott, Anne, and William Litton 1726
,, Barbara, and George Wood 1741
,, Charles, and Elizabeth Gosse 1689
,, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Lee 1682
,, Elizabeth, and Samuel King 1732
,, James, and Barbara Owgan 1732
,, Jane, and John Bendis .. 1730
,, Jane, and John Trayer .. 1740
,, Jeane, and John Sweet .. 1639
,, Martha, and James Farrell 1718
,, Mordecai, and Charlotte Clarke 1746
,, Olivia, and Richard Savage 1724
,, Richard, and Jane Sweett 1725
,, Samuel, and Abigail Smith 1691
,, William, and Eliza Backster (or Baxter) 1718
Abelin, Anne, and Francis Rowland 1708
Abell, James, and Abigail Marten 1698
,, Joana, and Thomas Jackson 1728
Abernatha, Samuel, and Elizabeth Stronge 1688
,, Sarah, and John Neal .. 1730
Adair (or Adare), Thomas, and Elizabeth Keeffe .. 1733
Adams, Anne, and Thomas Eible 1749
,, Anne, and George Waltars 1711
,, Elizabeth, and Peter Bunworth 1683
,, Francis, and Julian Barry (widow) 1723
,, Francis, and Mary Gunn .. 1746
,, Francis, and Susanna King 1724
,, John, and Anne Greenstead 1685
,, Jonathan, and Hester Allenet 1747
,, Martha, and John Wilson .. 1732
,, Mary, and Nicholas Smith 1685
Adamson, John, and Joanna Baker 1733
,, Mary, and Luke McCarthy 1717
Adaway, Elizabeth, and Henry Massey 1715
Addams, Anne, and Henry Cave 1671
Adderley, Thomas, and Dorothy Barnet 1668
Adderly, Mathew, and Dorothy Franklyn 1723
,, Rebecca, and William Minhear 1740
Addersuch, Martha, and Anthony Birstlebolt or Bristlebolt 1667
Addis, Catherine, and Hodder Roberts 1745
,, Catherine, and William Busteed 1712
,, John, and Catherine Bennett 1731
,, Thomas, and Jane Power (widow) 1699
Addison, Thomas, and Mabel Tonson 1722
Aderly, Mary, and Arthur Bernard 1735
Adkins, William, and Anne Duck 1749
Agheren, Mary, and Edward Cooke 1744
Agherin, Elinor, and Richard Philips 1734
Aghern, William, and Jane Twohig 1742
Agherne, Catherine, and Henry Wright 1685
,, Mary, and Timothy Gulliford 1696
See also Hagherne
Agnew, Alexander, and Anne Cotterell 1712
Ahearn, Owen, and Honor Fitzgerald 1741
Aherin, Edmond, and Catherine Uphom 1726
,, John, and Grace Barry .. 1709
,, William, and Elizabeth Crone 1690
Aickin, James, and Sarah Popham 1745
,, James, and Martha Wersley 1738

Airey, Thomas, and Martha Heaslip 1696
Aitcheson, James, and Mary Mayner 1750
Aitkine, Alexander, and Hester Holland 1738
Albeart, John, and Hester Heard 1739
Albey, Edward, and Sarah Knight 1730
,, Samuel, and Hannah Neal 1738
Alby, Amy, and William Wescom 1686
,, Elizabeth, and William Ayllward 1698
Alcock, Cæsar, and Dorothy Bernard 1736
,, Cæsar, and Elizabeth Haddock 1722
,, Cæsar, and Mary Hawkes 1699
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Cunningham 1721
,, Elizabeth (widow), and John Pym 1680
,, Francis, and Alice Hewytt 1694
,, George, and Anne Rashly 1729
,, Mary, and Norreys Ballard 1678
,, Mary, and Jeffery Hodnett 1714
,, Maskelyne, and Mary Baldwyn 1724
,, Maskulin, and Elizabeth Walton 1695
,, Peter, and Judith Morrisson 1723
,, William, and Elinor Ireland 1723
Alcocke, Robert, and Susan Redwood 1667
,, Susanna, and Thomas Phillips 1694
Alder, Thomas, and Mary Massey 1745
Aldersey, Elizabeth, and Francis Gregory 1670
Aldridge, William, and Catherine Danelly (widow) .. 1732
Aldwell, Morgan, and Margaret Hamblay 1714
Aldworth, Elizabeth, and Owen Fennigane 1703
,, Mary, and Symon Eaton .. [illegible]
,, Richard, and Elizabeth St. Leger 1713
,, Susann, and William Buckley .. .. .. [illegible]
,, William, and Hannah Hathaway .. [illegible]
Alein, John, and Elizabeth [illegible] 1715
Allard, Stephen, and Mary [illegible] [illegible]
Allason, Henry, and Mary [illegible] 1745
Allby, Edward, and Mary Brookes [illegible]
Alldridge, Joseph, and Mary Bryan . 1733
Allein, Mary, and William Barrett [illegible]
Alleine, Eilenor, and William Hopsley .. [illegible]
Allemby, William and [illegible] Wade [illegible]

Allen, — (spr.) and Daniel Heare 1682
,, Ann, and George Wallis jun. 1734
,, Anne, and William Popham 1705
,, Charles, and Jane Power.. 1745
,, Edmund, and Catherine Roche *als.* Galwey .. 1702
,, Edward, and Anne Lavers 1703
,, Elizabeth, and Oliver Welsh 1705
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Checkly 1719
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Salmon, junior .. 1698
,, George, and Susannah Goodman 1692
,, Henry, and Mary Harding 1740
,, Henry, and Mary Johnson 1722
,, Hester, and John Newell.. 1709
,, Jane, and Josias Hayes .. 1750
,, Jane, and Henry Lane .. 1710
,, John, and Hester Bartley 1749
,, Joshua, and Christian Tresalin 1742
,, Judith, and Thomas Riggs 1701
,, Kyrle, and Susanna Dowe 1704
,, Kyrle, and Margery Elrisly 1747
,, Martha, and Nathaniel Evarson 1724
,, Mary, and Revd. Richard Browne 1670
,, Mary (widow), and John Corden 1723
,, Mary (widow), and Alexander Pashwood .. 1684
,, Mary, and William Doherty 1726
,, Mary, and Richard Jones.. 1709
,, Mary, and Richard Linscomb 1701
,, Patrick, and Joan Sullivan 1737
,, Rebecca, and Cornelius Carey or Ceary .. 1671
,, Rebecca, and Richard Daunt .. .. [illegible]
,, Rebecca, and Robert Grave [illegible]
,, Rebecca, and William Ward [illegible]
,, Rebecca, and Edward Warner 1705
,, Richard, and Hester Crampton 1681
,, Richard, and Susanna Murphy 1736
,, Sarah, and Thomas Baughton 1745
,, Susannah, and Abiweh Ireland 1741
,, Thomas, and Sarah Alleyn 1685
,, Walter, and Sarah Roberts 1717
,, William, and Alice Browne 1740
,, William, and Agnes Lavely 1714
Allenat, Susanna, and James Verdelle 1733
Allenet, Hester, and Jonathan Alanas . . 1747

Allenet, Mary, and James Daltera 1737
,, Moses, and Jane Guitton 1739
Alley, Margaret, and James Post 1720
,, William, and Hester Morbufe 1695
Alleyn, Charles, and Eunice Cox 1690
,, Charles, junr., and Rebecca Jermyn 1693
,, Charles, and Sarah Packington 1669
,, Edward, and Catherine Tanner 1717
,, Eliza, and William Watts 1736
,, Francis, and Isabella Lovekin 1717
,, Jonathan, and Catherine Honner 1750
Martha, and William Ware 1749
,, Mary, and John Aylmer .. 1744
,, Rebecca, and Ambrose Bayley 1743
,, Sarah, and Thomas Allen 1678
,, Thomas, and Honora Madden *als.* Coughlan .. 1732
Allin, Edmond, and Mary Candy 1718
,, Edward, and Mary Kite .. 1749
,, Hannah, and Richard Cottrell 1735
,, Henry, and Ann Beamish 1717
,, Joanna, and Richard Roche 1720
,, John, and Catharine Bryan 1724
,, John, and Jane Hawkins .. 1696
,, Lavers, and Martha Owgan 1727
,, Mary, and Robert Smith .. 1679
,, Susanna, and Alexander Boulster 1715
,, William, and Margaret Gollins 1674
Allman, Mary, and Richard Hall .. 1715
,, Richard, and Mary Watkins 1717
Allsop, Thomas, and Jane Cannon 1744
Allwin, Ann, and William Boyle 1694
Allworth, Thomas, and Ellen Hayes 1740
Allyn, Catherine, and John Sargent 1740
,, Martha, and William Barry 1686
Almond, Mary, and Thomas Walker 1729
Alwen, Mealien, and James Smithfeild 1667
Alwin, Elizabeth, and James Calwell 1704
,, Melian, and Jonas Stawell 1734
,, Thomas, and Anne Goddard 1685
,, William, and Ann Bond .. 1735
,, William, and Anstace Major 1723
Alwinn, William, junr., and Jane Hawkins 1661
Amary, William, and Anne Davies 1669
Ambrose, William, and Mary Macraith 1720

Amos, *see* Emos
Anderson, Darby, and Elizabeth Roe 1731
,, Derby, and Dorothy Boyse 1730
,, James, and Ellinor Bryan 1733
,, James, and Frances Corliam 1729
,, Jane, and Thomas Francke 1627
,, Martha, and Pierce Wailsh 1723
,, Mary, and John Wardell .. 1750
,, Tosten, and Catherine Jackson 1746
Andrewes, Allen, and Mary Toocker 1695
,, Boyle, and Jane Wallis .. 1670
,, Martha, and John Rogers .. 1685
,, Mathew, and Rebecca Beamish 1687
Andrews, Arthur, and Frances Long 1746
,, Catherine, and Charles Regan 1707
,, Elizabeth, and William Stakes 1719
,, Elizabeth, and Peter Hubbert 1750
,, Frances, and John Cleer .. 1748
,, Joanna, and Richard Curtis 1712
,, Mary, and Maurice Cochran 1702
,, Mathew, and Martha Lumbard 1711
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Dericke 1687
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fennell 1701
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Harris 1736
,, William, and Elizabeth Boles 1687
,, William, and Frances Parke 1689
Anglin, Francis, and Elizabeth Cottrell 1729
,, Rachel (widow), and John Winspear 1738
(*See* also Hanglin).
Anketill, Mervin, and Sarah Gerald 1695
Annsley, Godfrey, and Catherine Clark 1705
Ansloe, John, and Bridget Copythorn 1739
Anstace, Ann, and William Field 1739
,, Elizabeth, and John Clancey 1725
,, Mary, and David Gill .. 1719
Anstance, Sarah, and Benjamin Dowe 1741
Anstermartin, John, and Mary Harrold 1746
Anstes, John, and Phoebe Jeffords 1689
Anstis, Elionar, and Thomas Ellis 1727
,, William, and Margrett McCarthy 1749

Anthropos, Jane, and William Oliffe 1704
Antropos, William, and Ann Wilkins 1710
Appleyard, David, and Mary A. Frances Farie.. .. 1734
Archbold, Isabella, and James Frazer 1746
Archbould, Ann, and Edward Hamm 1741
,, John, and Catherine McKinly 1717
Archdeacon, Barbara, and John Pumphry 1709
,, Catherine, and Laurence Goold 1699
,, Catherine, and Richard Roche 1703
,, Helena, and James Morrogh 1750
,, Margaret, and William Harmar 1733
,, Patrick, and Sybbenia Morres 1725
Archer, John, and Elizabeth St. Leger 1734
,, John, and Elizabeth Spratt 1624
,, Mary, and Richard Burns 1749
,, Patrick, and Jane Rochford 1732
,, Richard, and Ellinor Crodock.. 1729
Ardawyne, Susan, and Rodolph Perdriau 1729
Ardouin, Mary, and Peter Bonbonous 1737
,, Mathurin, and Jane Pooymoroo 1737
,, Peter, and Amy Bonbonous 1744
Ardwood, Isaacke and Ellynor Wist (widow).. .. 1664
Areskin, Major, and Amia Jones 1733
Argent, Peter, and Elizabeth Kenedy 1701
Arkison (or Atkinson), John, and Mary Dogherty .. 1743
Armby, Joseph, and Barbara St. Leger 1666
Armestead, Francis, and Elizabeth Bluet 1716
,, John, and Sarah Armestead 1745
,, Sarah, and John Armestead 1745
,, William, and Sara Simpson 1664
Armitage, Anne, and Thomas White 1686
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hardman 1738
,, Frances, and Robert Smith 1697
,, Joseph, and Grace Evanson (or Eavonson) .. 1716
Armstead, Elizabeth, and Percy Gethin 1723
Armstrong, Ann, and John Plagaven 1730
,, John, and Susan Budworth 1700
Armstrong, John, and Elizabeth Lynch 1737
Arnaull, Ester, and James Gitton 1723
Arnell, Elizabeth, and Robert Hanglin 1737
,, Margaret, and Lawrence Barrett 1672
,, Sara, and William Jenckes 1696
Arnold, William, and Elizabeth Swetnam 1704
Arnoll, Margarett, and Maurice Nagle 1680
Arnop, Pierce, and Conway Winterbourne .. 1679
,, Susan, and Charles Evanson 1688
Arnopp, Mary, and William Peare 1713
Arther, Elizabeth, and James Rolph 1626
Arthur (signed Arter), Francis, and Elizabeth Woolcock 1743
,, Mary, and Joseph Coppinger 1743
,, Mary, and John Neale, .. 1736
,, Mary, and William Johnson 1681
,, Oliver, and Anne Taverner 1727
,, Peter, and Ann Gould .. 1717
Arundel, Alexander, and Elizabeth Marsh 1662
Arundell, Alice, and Thomas Haines 1702
,, Amy, and James Pyne .. 1740
,, Catherine, and Charles Morgan 1687
,, John, and Anastasia Connell 1737
,, Temperance, and Jonas Cottrell 1733
,, William, and Catherine Cottrell 1741
Ash, Alice, and Thomas Potter .. 1709
,, Catherine and James Bennett 1741
,, John, and Catherine Croker 1709
,, Margery, and Jonathan Hodder . . 1732
,, Robert, and Margaret Dey 1679
,, Robert, and Margaret Heffernan 1712
,, Roger, and Mary Loraine 1711
,, William, and Ann Ring . 1745
Ashbridge, William, and Anne Foott (widow).. . 1731
Ashby, Margaret, and James Browne 1673
Ashby, Susan, and William Cox 1686
Ashdowne, Richard, and Elizabeth Heyford 1633
Ashe, Francis, and Anne Peed 1718
,, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Crow 1732
,, Robert, and Mary Seggerson 1746

Ashen, Elizabeth, and Thomas Rice 1677
Ashton, Benjamin, and Mary Clatworthy 1638
,, Benjamin, and Joane Coppinger 1678
,, Edward, and Rebecca Gough 1693
,, Hester, and Garret Barry 1698
Ashwick, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Recraft .. 1746
,, Jane, and Elias Woodworth 1712
Astwick, Ellen, and Edward Stokes 1704
Astwood, Nicholas, and Gill Cooper 1625
Atfield, Hull, and Elizabeth Lucas 1749
Atkin, Elizabeth, and Atkin Hayman 1742
,, James, and Phillipa Cuningsby 1713
,, John Thomas, and Margaret Jones 1728
Atkins, Anne, and George Rogers 1668
,, Augustin, and Ann Foott.. 1718
,, Barbara, and William Bayly 1728
,, Easter, and John Dibbins.. 1749
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Franklin 1739
,, George, and Hannah Bullin 1746
,, Helena, and William Clarke 1721
,, Helena, and Henry Downes 1743
,, Helena, and Richard Dunscombe 1746
,, Joseph, and Ann French .. 1700
,, Katherine, and Silvester Clark 1730
,, Margaret, and John Barter 1723
,, Margaret (widow), and Francis Pettingall .. 1738
,, Margaret, and Warham St. Leger 1742
,, Mary, and Samuel Austen 1717
,, Mary, and Edward Skuce 1743
,, Robert, and Mary Harvey 1718
,, Samuel, and Margaret Piggott 1700
,, Ursula, and Edward Blurton 1745
Atkinson, *see* Arkison
,, Bridget, and Richard Tomson 1708
,, William, and Ann Peisley, or Peastlie 1633
Attey, Edmond, and Christian Carpenter 1667
Attridge, James, and Rebecca Holmes 1697
,, Philip, and Margrett Clerke 1683
Aubert, Isaac, and Joan Mathews 1704
Aubin, Margaret, and John Vestieu 1702
Augherd, Mary, and James Brown 1744
Augier, Seigneuron, and Jane Chanson .. . 1708
Augustine, Moses, and Anne Rendall 1635
Aularton, Elizabeth, and John Harris 1670
Austen, Anthony, and Joyce Condon 1627
,, Barbara, and William Donovan 1747
,, Catherine, and Christopher Croft 1736
,, Catherine, and Nathaniel Sutton 1745
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Supple 1713
,, Elizabeth, and John Barter 1743
,, Elizabeth, and Christopher Forward 1708
,, Frances, and John Carroll 1743
,, Francis, and Martha Holmes 1728
,, George, and Mary Browne 1733
,, George, and Rebecca Wood 1726
,, Henry, and Catherine Gosnell 1745
,, Jane, and William Fuller.. 1716
,, John, and Margrett Herd.. 1690
,, Joseph, and Mary Reily .. 1730
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Whitcraft 1731
,, Martha, and Joseph Browne 1730
,, Samuel, and Mary Atkins 1717
,, Samuel, and Jane Redwood 1685
,, Samuel, and Anne Sutton 1737
,, Stephen, and Anne Magboney 1713
,, Thomas, and Ellener Spread 1711
,, William, and Anne Austin 1723
,, William, and Elizabeth Daunt 1699
,, William, and Mary Gookin 1718
,, William, and Elizabeth Lawton 1739
Austin, Anne, and William Austen 1723
,, Catherine, and George Fuller 1702
,, Catherine, and Benjamin Patch 1706
,, Catherine, and Richard Wheeling 1733
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Dangger 1727
,, Hester, and Thomas Cox.. 1688
,, Jane, and John Ireland .. 1733
,, Jane, and Thomas Pope .. 1725
,, John, and Isabella Barters 1701
,, John, and Mary Sutton .. 1696
,, Margaret, and William Browne 1713
,, Margaret, and Ralph Fuller 1702
,, Mary, and Francis Paunt.. 1700
,, Mary, and Robert Powell .. 1728
,, Richard, and Alice Mandevill 1745
,, Thomas, and Ann Franklyn 1721

Auston, Thomas, and Jane Williams 1677
Ayers, Alice, and John Bicknelle 1631
Ayllward, William, and Elizabeth Alby 1698
Aylmer, John, and Mary Alleyn 1744
Aylott, James, and Dorothy Coveny 1717
Ayres, Abraham, and Frances Williams 1742
Aylward, Mary, and Phillip Stacpole 1746

B.

Babb, Alice, and Thomas Holbech 1631
Babe, Bartholomew, and Alice Raddy 1678
Backley, Daniel, and Comfort Wright (spr.) 1714
Backster (or Baxter), Elizabeth, and William Abbott .. 1718
Bacon, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hale 1741
Badge, John, and Agnes Pellimenntayne 1626
Badham, Thomas, and Jeane Brettridge 1677
Bagg, Ann, and Valentine Greatrakes.. 1742
„ Hanna, and Francis Hearne 1667
Bagge, James, and Hanna Hayes 1667
Bagley, Ambrose, and Rebecca Alleyn 1743
„ Ambrose, and Mary Banastre.. 1666
„ Richard, and Joyce Morris 1747
„ Richard, and Christian Wade (spr.) 1724
Bagly, Mary, and John Martin .. 1692
Bagter, Ellynor, and John Day .. 1631
„ Jane, and Daniell Barwicke 1631
Bagwell, Elizabeth, and John Edgar 1723
„ John, and Ann Calwell .. 1736
„ Phineas, and Elizabeth Grasty 1722
„ Phineas, and Mary Henderson 1741
„ Thomas, and Rebecca Dobson 1732
Baily, Elizabeth, and John Richardson 1748
„ John, and Winifred Roberts 1642
„ John, and Anne Wright .. 1725
„ Mary (widow), and John Walton 1686
„ Robert, and Jane Thompson 1728
„ Sara, and Archilas Broadway 1667
„ Theodosius, and Catherine Naish .. . 1699
Baird, John, and Catherine Moxeley 1742
Baker, Ann, and John Coade .. 1636
„ Ann, and Ebenezar Sargent 1725
„ Charles, and Mary Williams 1740
„ Elizabeth, and David Butler 1745
„ Godfrey, and Elizabeth Cossart 1744
Baker, Henry, and Rebecca Berry 1709
„ Jeremiah, and Mary Bullen 1697
„ Joanna, and John Adamson 1733
„ John, and Rebecca Baker.. 1729
„ John, and Mary Rice .. 1695
„ John, and Joane Sheehane 1707
„ John, and Abell Wilcocke.. 1637
„ Jonas, and Ann Recraft .. 1717
„ Marie, and Pearse Buller.. 1666
„ Mary, and George Hodder 1738
„ Mary, and James Price .. 1675
„ Rebecca, and John Baker.. 1729
„ Rebecca, and Francis Lyne 1730
„ Rebecca, and William Manser 1746
„ Sarah, and Edward Spencer 1743
„ Tamsen, and Robert Eason 1713
„ Thomas, and Joan Byer . 1732
Bakere, John, and Ann Crowe .. 1627
Baldwin, Ann (widow), and James Jackson 1692
„ Ann, and John Spleain .. 1707
„ Anne, and Dennis Glassen 1716
„ Anne, and George Sealy .. 1749
„ Bridget, and Henry Wrixon 1746
„ Corliss, and Margaret Hamelton 1727
„ Elizabeth, and Phillip Hawes Cross 1716
„ Harbert, and Marie Newce 1670
„ Henry, and Elizabeth Downes 1722
„ Henry, and Joane Travers (widow) 1695
„ Henry junr., and Alice Warren 1728
„ Jane, and William Willis.. 1712
„ John, and Catherine Corliss 1694
„ John (Mayor of Cork), and Elizabeth Warren .. 1737
„ Mary, and Corlis Hawkes.. 1712
„ Mary, and John Jagge .. 1710
„ Mary, and Lawrence Steele 1700
„ Rebecca, and Isaac Wheeler 1722
„ Richard, and Ann Gollock.. 1731
„ Ruth, and Nathaniel Ware 1700
„ Sarah, and Herbert Gillman 1732
„ Thomas, and Rebecca Ware 1736
„ William, and Elizabeth French 1734
Baldwine, John, and Thomasine Note 1623
Baldwyn, Joanna, and John Ware 1741

Baldwyn, Mary, and Maskelyne Alcock 1724
,, Ruth, and Christopher Grinaway 1666
Baldwyne, James, and Joane Gardner 1627
Balfour, Arthur, and Ellin Traverse 1729
Ball, Alice, and Edward Fisher .. 1714
,, Anne, and William Wigmore 1712
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas 1713
,, John, and Martha Benson .. 1623
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Vaughan 1675
Ballair, Mary, and John Hill .. 1736
Ballard, Alcock, and Elizabeth Batten 1709
,, Anne, and Michael Ottley .. 1748
,, Jane, and George Burnie .. 1727
,, Mary, and William Bull .. 1700
,, Norreys, and Mary Alcock 1678
,, Norreys, and Anne Roycrofte 1673
Ballendine, George, and Hester Jackson 1726
Balsom, William, and Sarah Saunders 1735
Bambricke, Edmund, and Margaret White (widow) 1671
Bamford, George, and Margaret Corkeran 1739
Banastre, Mary, and Ambrose Bagley 1666
Banbury, William, and Catherine Harding 1684
Bancons, Isaac, and Jane Caree .. 1719
Bandfield, Elizabeth, and John Goddard 1686
,, Jane, and Barnabas Bishopp 1695-6
Banfield, Ann, and Edward Peed 1745
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Peel 1720
,, John, and Susanna Cox .. 1702
,, John, and Rebecca Daniel 1713
,, Joseph, and Susanna Cox .. 1735
,, Mary, and Philip Bernard .. 1739
,, Mary, and John Boffinton 1740
,, Sarah, and William Milner 1741
,, Susanna, and Thomas Roche 1734
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Sullivan 1732
,, William, and Ann Forster 1745
Banyard, Mary, and William Moorhouse 1715
Barber, Edward, and Amy Berry (widow) 1737
,, Joane, and Thomas Wakelyn 1637
,, Mabella, and Francis Martin 1721
Barbour, John, and Elizabeth Rice 1702
Barckley, James, and Blanch Burrowgh 1717
Barham, Catherine, and William Lovell 1639
Barkely, James, and Martha White 1642
Barker, Daniel, and Mary Harris 1715
,, Henry, and Patience Mannin 1715
,, Jane, and Henry Bowden .. 1739
Barnard, Alce, and Humpry Brien 1629
,, Francis, and Mary Freake .. 1661
,, Jane, and Jonas Stamers .. 1714
,, John, and Helen Cotter .. 1728
,, Thomas, and Mary Stammers 1715
Barnes, Elizabeth, and John Hamlay 1680
,, Hester, and Richard Maynes 1704
,, Jane, and William Gordon 1740
,, John, and Ann Warricke .. 1671
,, Mary, and George Wright 1741
,, Robert, and Sarah Beamish 1701
Barnett, Dorothy, and Thomas Adderley 1688
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Sweete 1670
,, Phillip, and Magdalen Escott (widow) .. 1692
,, Richard, and Hannah Winter 1748
Barr, Jane, and Elias Noe .. 1744
,, Judeth, and Robert Welch 1718
Barracle, Isaac, and Mary Merry (widow) 1700
,, Isaac, and Martha Tudor .. 1702
Barratt, Nathaniel, and Alice Bayly 1726
Barravane, Mary, and Thomas Petty 1709
Barre, Charles, junr., and Jane Daunt 1738
Barret, Gilian (*see* Daniel, Gilian) 1697
,, Lawrence, and Margaret Arnell 1672
,, Martha, and George Fuller 1702
Barrett, Amy, and Ignatius Goold 1701
,, Ann, and Nicholas Howell 1735
,, Catherine, and James Hennessy 1715
,, Edmond, and Margaret Bernard 1729
,, Ellinor, and Humphry Murphy 1721
,, Hellena, and James Trant 1743
,, James, and Margarett Williamson 1677
,, Jane, and James Galwey .. 1720
,, John, and Joane Boreman .. 1705
,, John, and Margaret Browne 1716
,, John, and Ann Murrey .. 1730
,, Margaret, and John Jappey 1724
,, Mary, and Richard Edward 1705
,, Nathaniel, and Catherine Crosse 1686
,, Nathaniel, and Honora Sullivane 1682

Barrett, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dooly 1750
„ William, and Mary Allein 1683
„ William, and Anstace Connell 1714
Barrington, Alexander, and Naomi Wodrooffe .. 1687
„ Boyle, and Mary Bayly .. 1701
„ Catherin, and David Jervois 1724
„ James, and Elizabeth Griffiths (widow) .. 1692
Barron, John, and Catherine Buckly 1735
„ John, and Anne Rangebottom 1726
„ John, and Margery Service 1733
„ Rebecca (widow), and Joshua Harmon .. 1742
„ Silvester, and Rebecca Rawlings 1736
Barrow, Edward, and Ann Waynwright 1673
„ Samuel, and Honor Sloan.. 1745
Barry, Ann, and William Mansfield 1720
„ Anne, and John Hatch .. 1749
„ Austes, and Oliver Williams 1687
„ Catherine, and Edward Holland 1704
„ Catherine, and Wentworth Holland 1733
„ Catherine, and Phillip Pyne 1700
„ David, and Margaret Blennerhassett 1714
„ David, and Elizabeth Halburd 1741
„ David, and Anne Robins .. 1713
„ Edmond, and Elizabeth Dixon 1679
„ Edmund, and Mary Whealand 1701
„ Elizabeth, and Noblett Dunscombe 1721
„ Elizabeth, and Ryther Throgmorton 1728
„ Elizabeth, and James Fitzgerald 1677
„ Ellinor, and Thomas Cooke 1712
„ Ellinor, and Joseph Dibbs 1743
„ Frances, and Theophilus Whitman 1719
„ Garret, and Hester Ashton 1698
„ Garret, and Ellenor Franklyn 1695
„ Garrett, and Elizabeth Coppinger 1730
„ Grace, and John Aherin .. 1709
„ Grace, and Thomas Deyos 1705
„ Henry, and Sarah Clarke 1740
„ Hester, and John Blount .. 1708
„ Honor, and James Roche.. 1720
„ James, and Amy Cox .. 1704
„ James, and Margarett Flin 1635
„ James, and Martha Hill .. 1676
Barry, Joan (widow), and John Sullivan 1741
„ John, and Grace Bellew .. 1698
„ John, and Ann Malby .. 1695
„ John, and Alice Poge .. 1713
„ John, and Anne Quinn .. 1749
„ Julian (widow), and Francis Adams 1723
„ Margaret, and Terence Connor 1705
„ Margaret, and John Harvey 1727
„ Margaret, and William Kelly 1723
„ Margaret, and George Purdon 1722
„ Mary, and Thomas Barry.. 1725
„ Mary, and George Coppinger 1713
„ Mary, and Jacob Dannellan 1735
„ Mary, and George Easton 1745
„ Mary, and William Harny 1713
„ Michael, and Margaret Skiddy 1709
„ Redmond, and Henrietta Dunscombe 1732
„ Redmond, and Jane Purdam 1666
„ Richard, and Ellen Keeffe 1714
„ Richard, and Catherine Leane 1706
„ Thomas, and Mary Barry.. 1725
„ William, and Martha Allyn 1686
„ William, and Margaret Stack 1714
„ William, and Ann Young.. 1719
Barrye, Dorothie, and William Joanes 1631
Barter, Ann (*see* Jinkins) .. 1696
„ Anne, and Patrick Verdon 1713
„ Benjamin, and Edith Foord 1682
„ Benjamin, and Mary Hodder 1730
„ Christiana, and Thomas Haddock 1743
„ Christian, and William Hayes 1702
„ Edith, and Samuel French 1714
„ Edyth, and Henry Bennett 1740
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Haddock 1729
„ Ellen, and William Smy .. 1719
„ John, and Margaret Atkins 1723
„ John, and Elizabeth Austen 1743
„ John, and Hannah Fuller.. 1741
„ John, and Mary Stanly .. 1730
„ Margaret, and Richard Grey 1741
„ Margaret, and Ralph Hosford 1747
„ Mary, and William Jermyn 1750
„ Sarah, and Madox Goble.. 1748
„ Susanna, and John Gay .. 1750
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Hawkes 1704
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Kingston 1729

Barter, Thomas, and Elizabeth Peirce 1722
,, Thomas, junr., and Ruth Ware 1738
Barters, Isabella, and John Austin 1709
,, Mary, and John Mathews 1702
Barthiny, Thomas, and Elizabeth Driscoll 1731
Bartholet, Samuell, and Ann Jordane 1640
Bartlett, Anne, and Stephen Catts 1671
,, Anne, and Mathew Hurlstone 1679
,, John, and Elizabeth Southward 1640
,, Mary, and Daniell Layton 1640
Bartley, Hester, and John Allen 1749
,, Sarah, and Robert Dyer .. 1739
Barto, Philip, and Elizabeth Haragane 1745
Barton, Mary, and Garrett Fitzgerald 1710
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Carmihil.. 1731
Barwell, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Cannan 1729
,, Frances (widow), and Joseph Thomas .. 1689
,, Mary (widow), and Thomas Warren 1723
,, Paul, and Mary Dodge .. 1707
Barwicke, Daniell, and Jane Bagter 1631
Base, Elizabeth, and Barkar Tillott 1688
,, Honor, and Lewis Trix (Revd.) 1694
,, Isaac, and Sarah Siclemore 1693
,, William, and Constance Harris 1678
Bass, John, and Mary Keils .. 1746
,, John, and Jane Pelican .. 1741
,, Phillip, and Susanna Phillips 1709
Bassett, Richard, and Catherine Davies 1633
,, Sarah (widow), and John Roe 1670
,, Thomas, and Parthenia Browne 1741
Bastable, Charity, and Michael Murphy 1677
,, Charles, and Mary Hughs 1747
,, Charles, and Sarah Puttum 1748
,, John, and Elizabeth Keybourn 1747
Bastard, Catherine, and William Newenham .. . 1720
,, Mary, and John Newenham 1711
Baston, John, and Sarah Hill .. 1721
Bate, Alice, and William Smith .. 1685
,, Mary, and George Lovel .. 1728
Bateman, Charles, and Catherine Walsh 1705
Bateman, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Eddy 1742
,, Frances, and Thomas Lloyd (Revd.).. .. 1729
,, John, and Elizabeth Sadler 1745
,, Margaret, and William Irwine 1737
,, Thomas, and Jane Delahoide 1735
,, William, and Sarah Penny 1723
,, William, and Amy Kingston 1750
,, William, and Catherine Welsh 1737
Bates, George, and Mary Plunkett 1692
Bathurst, Thomas, and Joane Moore 1672
Battaley, Alferd, and Elizabeth Mosley 1698
Batten, Abraham, and Elizabeth Bennett 1691
,, Elizabeth, and Alcock Ballard 1709
Batters, Mary, and Joseph Bullen 1724
,, William, and Angel Wood 1724
Battersby, John, and Ann Emos or Amos (widow) .. 1708
Battin, Thomas, and Grace Owens 1667
Batting, Mary, and David Sullivan 1738
Batts, Brigett, and Augustine Charley 1666
,, Mary, and Thomas Dyer .. 1706
,, Mary, and Henry Pym .. 1680
Battwell, Thomas, and Elizabeth Nicholls 1686
Batty, Elizabeth, and Edward Burows 1724
Batwell, Sarah, and John Smith.. 1715
Baxter (or Backster), *see* Backster
,, George, and Mary Millerd 1742
Baylee, William, and Lucy Daunt 1704
,, William, junr., and Anne Walton 1680
Bayler, Isabella, and Samuel Harman 1733
Bayley, Andrew, and Judith Gookin 1706
,, John, and Catharine Brewer 1745
Baylie, Francis, and Jane Cottrell 1737
,, Robert, and Ann Shinckwine 1635
,, Swithin, and Barbary Daunt 1721
,, Theodore, and Margaret Deyes 1703
,, Thomas and Mary Philpott 1745
,, William, and Elinor Creek 1720
Baylir, William, and Mary Holland 1746
,, John, and Hester Hayde .. 1743
Bayly, Alice, and Nathaniel Barratt 1720
,, Alicia, and Samuel Martin 1680
,, Allice, and James Kingston 1742
,, Andrew, and Ann Poole .. 1686
,, Anne, and Joseph Bell .. 1726
,, Archibald, and Joyce Sillan 1736
,, Charles, and Joan Candy.. 1723

Bayly, Charles, and Sarah Lane .. 1704
,, Editha, and William Leech 1729
,, Elizabeth, and William Cam 1716
,, George, and Mary Easom .. 1696
,, George, and Christian Sinclar (spr.) 1699
,, Gilbert, and Elizabeth White 1715
,, Jane, and William Daunt .. 1700
,, Jane, and John Herrick .. 1706
,, Jane, and John Travers .. 1713
,, John, and Hanna Hodder .. 1725
,, John, and Alice Holmes .. 1708
,, John, and Ellin Lyne .. 1733
,, John, and Judith Peal .. 1732
,, John, and Anne Tucky .. 1680
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Peal 1732
,, Margaret, and Dennis Glassen 1723
,, Margaret, and Joseph Rogers 1719
,, Margaret, and George Smith 1732
,, Martha, and Samuel Hardaway 1725
,, Mary, and Boyle Barrington 1701
,, Mary, and Henry Linscomb 1722
,, Mary, and Henry Sheares 1717
,, Samuel, and Sarah Stokes 1698
,, Samuell, and Jane Crooke 1678
,, Sarah, and James Coppinger 1699
,, Sarah, and John Hamett .. 1750
,, Sarah, and Richard Rice .. 1716
,, Sarah, and George Stamers 1676
,, Thomas, and Mary Cocker 1700
,, Thomas, and Martha Coker 1720
,, William, and Barbara Atkins 1728
Baynam, Frances, and Timothy Keeffe 1673
Baynham, Mary, and William Jackson 1667
Bead, Jane, and Thomas Williams 1697
Beade, Richard, and Jane Millard 1664
Beades, Elizabeth, and Thomas Casey 1719
,, Rebecca, and William Raines 1709
Beads, John, and Letitia Rogers .. 1734
,, Mary, and Robert Martin .. 1719
Beamish, Angel, and John Radly 1749
,, Ann, and Henry Allin .. 1717
,, Ann, and James Copinger 1697
,, Anne, and John Smith .. 1685
,, Catherine, and William French 1665
,, Catherine, and Isaac Hewitt 1698
,, Catherine, and William Wescomb 1727
,, Catherine, and Jonathan Wheeler 1749
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Harris . . 1737
,, Elizabeth, and John Johnson 1711
Beamish, Elizabeth, and John Croker 1749
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Goble 1750
,, Elizabeth, and John Ley .. 1688
,, Elizabeth, and John Owgane 1676
,, Elizabeth, and John Smith 1725
,, (or Bemish) Francis, and Anne Freake 1677
,, Francis, and Elizabeth Smyth 1726
,, Francis, and Mary Warren 1727
,, George, and Feba Howe .. 1717
,, George, and Frances Jones 1748
,, George, and Rebecca Skolfeild 1746
,, Jane, and Thomas Farren .. 1685
,, Jane, and David How .. 1721
,, Jane, and Simon Ley (or Leigh) 1700
,, Jane, and George Wood .. 1748
,, John, and Susanna Evenson 1678
,, John, and Mary Good .. 1736
,, John, and Elizabeth Morris 1740
,, John, and Jane Wood .. 1698
,, Katherine, and Michael Philpot 1716
,, Margaret, and Richard Smyth 1725
,, Mary, and Adam Clerke .. 1736
,, *als.* May, Mary (widow), and John Croker .. 1683
,, Mary, and Nathaniel Evanson 1682
,, Mary, and William Lane .. 1736
,, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Gorden 1706
,, Nicholas, and Susanna Bustin 1698
,, Nicholas, and Anne Coghlan 1705
,, Rachel, and William Garrett 1728
,, Rebecca, and Mathew Andrewes 1687
,, Richard, and Mary Buck .. 1701
,, Richard, and Margaret Coveny 1730
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Sweet 1727
,, Richard, and Mary Townsend 1695
,, Richard, and Mary Vincole 1741
,, Sarah, and Robert Barnes 1701
,, Sarah, and Thomas Bennett, junr. 1739
,, Susanna, and William Daunt 1693
,, Susanna, and Francis Gash 1741
,, Thomas, and Jane Kingston 1726
,, Thomas, and Dorothea Swete 1738
Beane, Thomas, and Elizabeth Marshall (widow) 1663

Beaple, Walter, and Mary Greatericks 1631
Beard, Anne, and Robert Clarke 1741
Beare, Christopher, and Christian Wallis 1741
" Henry, and Margaret Martin 1745
" John, and Mary Crofts .. 1681
" John, and Elizabeth Farmar 1730
" Richard, and Mary Sympson 1739
" Thomas, and Ellinor Franklyn 1732
" Thomas, and Elinor Fuller 1737
" Thomas, and Rebecca Nash 1738
Beasely, Margaret, and John Denny 1743
Beasley, Jeffery, and Rebecca Olive.. 1749
Beasly, Elizabeth, and Alexander Erwyn 1728
" Ellin, and William Otteridge.. 1729
" Jane, and John Tennant .. 1740
" Richard, and Margaret Spencer 1726
Beatman, Abigail, and John Harrisson 1742
" Charles, and Catherin Busteed 1730
" Charles, and Ann Welsh .. 1727
" Josias, and Susan Witcherly 1709
Beaton, Alexander, and Ann Mackentoss 1739
Beaty, Ellinor, and John Eccles 1748
Beauchamp, John, and Margaret Billon 1684
Beaven, Jane, and John Haddock 1729
Beavor, John, and Jane Peirce .. 1703
Beazby (or Bleazby), Elizabeth, and Edward Creed .. 1748
Becher, Elizabeth, and Horatio Townesend 1697
" Henrie, and Henrietta Margaret Owen 1698
" John, and Frances Hedges 1740
" John (junior), and Mary Townsend 1727
" Lionel, and Catherin Dunscomb 1712
" Mary, and Luke Mercer .. 1739
" Michael, and Peniel Gates (spr.) 1698
" Peniel, and Randall Westropp 1737
Beckett (or Bekkett), Rebecca, and James Fenly 1699
Beckuar (or Beightton), George, and Sarah Davies .. 1693
Bedford, Martha, and William Meachin 1681
" Mary, and Joseph Fourness 1725
Beech. Samuel, and Mary Foott.. 1744
Beecham, Ann, and David Ogan 1693
Beecher, Catherine, and John Woodroffe 1631
" Harriett, and Richard Sympson 1739
" Henry, and Elizabeth Reede 1670
" Mary, and Stephen Fleming 1675
" Marye, and Thomas Maddox 1641
" Susanna, and Thomas Hungerford 1709
" Thomas, and Elizabeth McCarthy 1745
Beeck, Hannah, and Peter Fordice 1719
Beedle, Jane, and William Hubbald 1699
Beek, Anne, and Thomas Bond .. 1713
Beeke, Edward, and Mary Richmond 1704
Beggs, Walter, and Mary Gregg 1744
Begley, Dorothy, and Joseph Massey 1750
Beightton, George (*see* Beckuar) 1693
Belayre, Lewis, and Mary Hughes 1703
Belcher, Edmund, and Judeth Johnson 1630
" Margaret, and Richard Carpenter 1703
" Phillip, and Alice Foott (widow) 1678
" Robert, and Margaret Simpson 1642
" Thomas, and Martha Burrowes 1627
Bell, Joseph, and Anne Bayly .. 1726
" Thomas, and Sarah Crow 1701
" William, and Jane Griffin 1718
Bellcher, William, and Jane Prouce 1723
Bellew, Grace, and John Barry .. 1698
Bellringer, Robert, and Mary Mahony 1750
Bemish, Daniel, and Elizabeth Williams 1668
Benison, Elizabeth, and James Shortt 1727
Benn, Joseph, and Jane Donovane 1713
Bennet, Anne, and John Wakeham 1715
" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pyle 1717
" Rebecca, and Ralph Clear 1707
" Rebecca, and Thomas Sweet 1668
" Samuel, and Darcos Vowell 1717
" Susanna, and Robert Spiller 1715
Bennett, Abigall, and Martin Nedham 1715
" Anne, and George Weeds 1686
" Bridgett, and Edward Rice 1697
" Catherine, and John Addis 1731
" Catherine, and Francis Bennett 1720
" Catherine, and John Coningham 1725

Bennett, Catherine, and Charles King.. 1744
,, Edward, and Anne Walkham 1734
,, Elizabeth, and Samuel Clark 1736
,, Elizabeth, and Abraham Batten 1691
,, Elizabeth, and James Dunigan 1741
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Hodnett 1686
,, Elizabeth, and John Hughes 1742
,, Ellenor, and William Bennett 1710
,, Ellinor, and Samuel Gosnell 1747
,, Francis, and Catherine Bennett 1720
,, George (Alderman), and Elizabeth Buchanan .. 1731
,, George, and Lucy French.. 1710
,, George, and Margaret Cooke 1721
,, Henry, and Edyth Barter.. 1740
,, Hester, and Brian Wynne 1628
,, James, and Catherine Ash 1741
,, Jane, and John Daunt .. 1734
,, John, and Phillis Gilbertson 1739
,, John, and Catherine Languerige 1638
,, Jonathan, and Mary Tayler 1650
,, Jone, and Arthur Hurly .. 1695
,, Joseph, and Margaret Dawly 1722
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Roult 1721
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Warren 1737
,, Margaret, and Charles Daly 1739
,, Margaret, and Hugh Kennedy 1727
,, Margaret, and Francis Smith 1709
,, Margery, and William Withers 1697
,, Marie, and Henry Copley .. 1634
,, Mary, and Boyle Jagoe .. 1740
,, Philip, and Ellenor Wright 1713
,, Rebecca, and Charles Crowly 1726
,, Samuel, and Elizabeth Dennis 1682
,, Sarah, and Thomas Dyer.. 1711
,, Susanna, and Philip Dowe 1737
,, Thomas, junr., and Sarah Beamish 1739
,, Walter, and Martha Russell 1636
,, William, and Ellenor Bennett 1710
,, William, and Martha Kift 1716
,, William, and Margaret Taylor 1743
Bennis, John, and Elizabeth Wilson 1743
Benson, Amerie, and James Philipot [illegible]
Benson, Grace, and Wortly Winston 1632
,, John, and Frances Stenson 1728
,, Marie, and William Nodes 1631
,, Martha, and John Ball .. 1623
Bent, Henry, and Susanna Selwood 1701
Bentem, Mark, and Ann Harley.. 1720
Bentfield, Richard, and Joane Kile (widow) 1704
Bentley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin 1723
,, John, and Mary Browne .. 1732
,, John, and Lady Elizabeth Deane (widow) .. 1714
,, Thomas, and Mary Knox.. 1731
,, Thomas, and Anna Maria Stedfast 1708
,, William, and Ann Ramsey.. 1736
Bently, John, and Ann Millner .. 1675
,, Mary, and Robert Coattes.. 1698
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Harrington 1715
Benwell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Connell 1698
Benyson, Robert, junr., and Margery Devoreaux .. 1713
,, William, and Anne Laurance 1710
Bermingham, John, and Margaret Nippean 1709
,, Thomas, and Margaret Jackson 1744
Bernard, Ann, and John Cooke.. 1709
,, Ann, and Charles Gookin 1726
,, Arthur, and Mary Aderly .. 1735
,, Catherine, and John Gifford 1704
,, Catherine, and Edward Martin 1741
,, Dorothy, and Cesar Alcock 1739
,, Dorothy, and Richard Tresham 1743
,, Elizabeth, and Jeffery Gibson 1731
,, Francis, and Eleanor Raymond 1705
,, Henrietta, and William Bernard 1736
,, Jane, and John Lake .. 1748
,, Katharine, and Charles McCarthy 1748
,, Margaret, and Edmond Barrett 1720
,, Martha, and Thomas Pilkington 1718
,, Mary, and Eusebius Chute 1692
,, Mary, and William Conner 1721
,, Mary Eliza, and Fire Dubois 1722
,, Philip, and Mary Barnfield 1730
,, Richard, and Angel Howard 1727
,, Roger, and Dorcas Harper 1730
,, William, and Henrietta Bernard 1736

Berry, Amy (widow), and Edward Barber 1737
,, Charles, and Catherine Jones 1733
,, Charles, and Sarah Olliffe 1717
,, John, and Eliazar Plunckett (spr.) 1663
,, Margaret, and John Squyer 1745
,, Martha, and Peter Cocker 1705
,, Rebecca, and Henry Baker 1709
,, Sarah, and John Leyell .. 1714
,, Susanna, and Francis Wood 1711
,, Thomas and Elizabeth Kingsmill 1702
Bertles, Mary, and Lieutenant Walter Murray .. 1680
Besesto, Richard, and Margaret Driscoll 1704
Besnard, Nicholas, and Mary Ann Whitcroft 1748
,, Peter, and Mary Cornè .. 1721
Best, John, and Elizabeth Briskot 1714
,, John, and Mary Shatford.. 1703
,, Nicholas and Ann Edwards 1664
,, Thomas, and Catherine Codner 1700
Beton, John, and Elizabeth Smith 1707
Betsworth, Elizabeth, and William Nodes 1640
Bettesworth, Alice, and John Boreman 1664
,, Anne, and Anthony Ryan.. 1748
,, Peter, and Anne Penhallow (widow) 1681
,, Richard, and Ann Copping 1744
Bettie, Ann, and William Richards 1631
Betts, Ann, and Edward Gorman 1749
,, James, and Margery Turges 1703
,, John, and Ann Mills .. 1735
Beven, Elizabeth, and John Denis 1746
,, Griffith, and Frances Chudleigh 1718
Bevin, John, and Mary Coveny .. 1695
Bible, Elizabeth, and Daniel Massy 1745
,, Francis, and Elizabeth Meager 1687
,, John, and Margaret Randall 1743
,, Susanna, and James Coydon 1721
,, Thomas, and Anne Adams 1749
,, William, and Ellinor Corley 1701
Bickford, Alexander, and Elizabeth Fudger 1739
,, Anne, and John Heard .. 1707
,, Isabell, and Walter Crompton 1667
,, John, and Jane Roche .. 1722
,, John, and Frances White (widow) 1701
,, Richard, and Susanna Foster 1687
,, Thomas, junr., and Catherine Richards (joint bond with Whogan, which see) 1642
Bickley, William, and Susann Aldworth 1662
Bicknelle John, and Alce Ayers.. 1631
Bickner, Phillis, and James Bisse 1626
Bidder, Julius, and Ursula Loader 1686
Bidwin, John, and Anne Curtis .. 1719
Bigford, Margrett, and William Martin 1685
Biggs, Abraham, and Idith Bousfield 1737
,, Abraham, and Martha Brown 1716
,, Hannah, and Simon Frith.. 1743
,, Jacob, and Mary Rice .. 1726
,, Jeremiah, and Patience Millett 1738
,, Mary, and John Burk .. 1742
Billingall, Thomas, and Jane Terry 1745
Billinge, William, and Joane Stawell 1665
Billingham, Ellinor, and Edward Fisher 1747
Billon, Margaret, and John Beauchamp 1684
Biname, James, and Honor Carthy 1707
Binford, John, and Elizabeth Malleburne 1678
Bingham, Mary, and Anthony Hewett 1725
Binkier, James, and Mary Mitchell 1693
Bird, Anne, and Richard Dashwood 1679
,, Elizabeth, and Ralph Chartres 1683
,, John, and Sarah Murphy .. 1683
,, Samuel, and Anna Magreta Gefford 1681
Birde, Ann, and William Boswood 1715
,, Mary, and Richard Farmer 1733
Birford, Thomas, and Dorothy Dibbins 1677
Birkbeck, Edward, and Ann Skinner 1716
Bishop, Christian (spr.), and Richard Curtis .. 1695
,, Jane, and John Thomas .. 1745
,, John, and Judith Bristlebolte 1687
,, John, and Mary Dennis .. 1666
,, Robert, and Sarah Mamett, or Hamett (widow) .. 1727
Bishopp, Barnabas, and Jane Bardfield 1696
,, Robert, and Jane Woolcock 1728
,, Sarah, and William Newman 1730
,, Unis, and Isaac Hoy .. 1747
,, William, and Jane Stammers 1739
Biskeene, Elizabeth, and John Lannen 1693
Bisse, Elizabeth, and John Yeude 1680
,, James, and Phillis Bickner 1629
Bitner, John, and Mary Doyle .. 1737

Bitner, John, and Margaret Lewis 1739
Black, Richard, and Elizabeth Ellard 1750
Blackman, Elizabeth, and Samuel Wade 1673
„ Joseph, and Catherine Williams 1706
Blackmore, John, and Susanna Downing 1701
„ William, and Mary Ditcher (widow) 1704
Blackney, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bowerman 1673
Blackuell, Elizabeth, and Mathew Foukes 1674
Blackwell, Catherine, and Robert Bradley 1722
Blagrave, Thomas, and Jane Bunneen 1721
Blair, William, and Sarah White 1719
Blake, Andrew, and Catherin Waldon 1671
„ Margaret, and John Coughland 1709
„ Thomas, and Mary Bourke 1718
Blanch, Anne, and Thomas Mitchell 1680
Blanchflower, James, and Elizabeth Roch 1683
Blanke, Catherine, and William Boles 1694
Blanshat, Elizabeth, and Edward Scipio 1742
Blant, Mary, and Humphry Gifford 1681
Blashford, Catherine, and John Talbot 1739
Blatchford, Ann, and Christopher Ryan 1736
„ Mary, and Julian Sea .. 1709
Bleach, Robert, and Mary Smith 1750
Bleakey, Jane, and James Heburne 1712
Bleakly, Robert, and Mary Walpoole 1750
Blealock, Ann, and Benjamin Walker 1729
Bleasby, Mary, and George Dale 1728
Bleazby, *see* Beazby 1748
Blenerhassett, Arthur, and Anne Maynard .. 1677
„ Thomas, and Mary Frankland 1735
„ William, and Mary Morley 1732
Blennerhassett, Margaret, and David Barry .. . 1714
Blew, John, and Sarah Harris .. 1680
Blewytt, Alice, and Samuel Kingstone 1712
Bligh, Robert, and Catherine Boyle 1742
Blight, Elizabeth, and William Lawrance .. . 1634
„ Isabell, and John Purser .. 1640
Bloss, Charles, and [illegible] 1[illegible]
„ Mary, and [illegible] 1[illegible]
Blount, James, and Mary Rawlins 1698
„ John, and Hester Barry .. 1708
Bluet, Elizabeth, and Francis Armestead 1716
Bluett, Anne, and Joseph Thomas 1702
„ Elizabeth, and John Forster 1734
„ Ellenor, and Dennis Sullivane 1686
„ Francis, and Elizabeth Mehane 1719
Blunt, Ann, and Josiah Merryhurst 1692
„ Elizabeth, and Giles Smith 1693
„ George, and Evelin Ellis .. 1729
„ Mary, and Richard Seward 1702
Blurton, Edward, and Ursula Atkins 1745
Blyke, Joseph, and Margaret Cummins 1736
Blyth, Andrew, and Ann Heath.. 1747
Boate, Thomas, and Susan Fillis 1623
Bodkynn, Richard, and Hanna Lymberye 1640
Bodwin, George, and Susanna Pownds 1704
Body, Alexander, and Mary Brooks 1707
„ Alexander, and Anne Morgan 1713
Boen, Francis, and Margaret Carew 1728
Boffinton, John, and Mary Barnfield 1740
Bohegle, Hannah, and John Evans 1715
Boileau, Elizabeth, and Matthias Spread 1750
Boissean, John, and Mary Kendall 1736
„ John, and Mary Lambly .. 1722
Boland, Alice, and Laurence Delamayn 1733
Bold, Mary, and Edmund Newer.. 1672
Boldero, Edmund, and Susan Botts 1627
Boles, Charles, and Margaret Bramble 1715
„ Elizabeth, and William Andrews 1687
„ Henry, and Cicely Marranane 1749
„ Mary, and Thomas Savery 1670
„ Richard, and Ann White .. 1737
„ Thomas, and Anne Warner 1670
„ William, and Catherine Blanke 1694
Bolton, Anne, and Adam Duglass 1715
Bonbonnous, Jean, and Elizabeth Senechaud 1728
Bonbonous, Amy, and Peter Ardoun 1744
„ John, and Susanna Gaggin 1731
„ Peter, and Mary Ardoun . 1757
Bond, Ann, and William Alwin . 1735
„ Frances, and David Colwell 1728
„ Grace, and James Ree .. 1749
„ Henry, and Dorothy Howell 1670
„ Henry, and Ann Pepper 1751

Bond, John, and Ellenor ——— (post nuptial as to performance of agreement) (copy) 1648
„ John, and Ann Lodge .. 1627
„ Mary, and Boyle Davies (clk.) 1709
„ Matthew, and Dinah Cam.. 1704
„ Sarah (widow), and Simeon Marshall 1744
„ Thomas, and Anne Beek .. 1713
„ William, and Mary Daunt.. 1710
Bonner, Samuell (the Revd.), and Catherine Needum .. 1661
Bonnett, Elizabeth, and Thomas Geary 1740
Bonniot, Sarah, and Francis Roullaud 1714
„ Simon, and Lucy Riviere .. 1725
Bonwell, Sarah, and John Warman 1720
Bonworth, Charles, and Mary Delacourt 1742
Boobier, Martin, and Kempthorn Lap (spr.) 1695
Boobyer, Martha, and John Parsons 1678
„ Martin, and Theodotia Edwards 1683
„ Martine, and Elizabeth Persons 1661
Boole, Philip, and Mary Brown .. 1716
Booth, Laura, and Richard Williams 1711
Boreman, Joane, and John Barrett 1705
„ John, and Alice Bettesworth 1664
Bornell (or Burnell), John, and Ann Davies 1690
Boswood, William, and Ann Birde 1715
„ William, and Ann Burrowes 1692
„ William, and Joane Collins 1684
„ William, and Jane Sullivan 1716
Botts, Susan, and Edmund Beldero 1627
Bouchetiere, Lewis, and Mary Smyth 1739
Bouden, Jane, and Thomas Warren 1748
Boughan, Catherin, and Henry Harding 1729
Bouis, Simon, and Margaret Fisher 1686
Bouix, Joshua, and Jane Buddwin (widow) 1741
„ Peter, and Honor Linsy .. 1719
Boulster, Alexander, and Susanna Allin 1715
Bourk, Ellinor, and John Fowkes 1750
„ Patrick, and Margaret Morrough 1728
Bourke, Edmond, and Mary Esbury 1712
„ Joseph, and Mary Magrath 1741
„ Mary, and Thomas Blake.. 1718
„ Sarah, and Joseph Holland 1743
Bourne, Amy, and John Donnellan 1725
„ Catherine, and William Jumper 1696
„ Elizabeth, and John Warren 1744
„ Ellenor, and John Croker.. 1681
„ John, and Anne Sandford.. 1747
„ John, and Rachell Suxbury 1677
„ Margaret, and Benjamin Weekes 1712
„ Marie, and Richard Cox .. 1673
„ Rachel, and James Cowan 1719
„ Richard, and Martha Daunt 1719
Bourth, John, and Catherine Webster 1707
Bouse, Mary, and Nicholas Halbertt 1727
Bousfield, Elizabeth, and Hibernia Scott 1728
„ Hannah, and Charles Whiting 1708
„ Idith, and Abraham Biggs 1737
„ Mary, and David Bruce .. 1714
„ Sarah, and Richard Owgan 1728
„ Susanna, and Francis Durham 1737
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Campion 1725
„ Thomas, and Dorothea White (widow) .. 1741
Bovis, Simon, and Ellen Gaines.. 1663
Bowden, George, and Dorothy Coveny 1737
„ Henry, and Jane Barker .. 1739
„ Thomas, and Esther Mountford 1694
Bowdish, Samuel, and Margaret Harvey 1676
Bowdy, Catherine Ann, and Joseph Richardson 1752
Bowen, Catherine, and Thomas. Steele 1687
„ Julius, and Catherine Lyle 1685
„ Mary, and Roger Edmonds 1740
„ Matthew, and Cæsarina Driscoll 1698
„ Richard, and Mary Jones.. 1727
„ Sarah, and John Poore .. 1678
Bowerman, Jane, and Walter Crompton 1634
Bowerman, Ann, and Thomas Ruby 1749
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Blackney 1673
„ John, and Jane Lavallin .. 1745
„ (*see* also Boreman)
Bowler, Ann, and Henry Massey 1738
„ Elizabeth, and Peter Burnett 1725
„ Ellen, and Simeon Smith.. 1668
„ Ferdinando, and Elizabeth Hewytt 1705
„ Frances, and Richard Gardiner 1741

Bowler, Hester, and Thomas Marsden 1728
,, James, and Mary Heard .. 1709
,, James, and Mary Lamb .. 1745
,, Mary, and William Irwine .. 1730
,, Walter, and Ann Riggs .. 1746
,, William, junr., and Mary Goulden 1707
Bowles, Ann, and William White 1669
,, Jane, and Robert Burge .. 1729
,, Mary, and James Hingston 1679
,, Richard, and Ann Stuke .. 1722
Bownes, James, and Susanna Daniel 1747
Bowyen, Hester (widow), and John Morrish 1662
Box, Joseph, and Anne Moody .. 1737
Boxhammer, Francis, and Elinor Bridges 1738
Boyce, Anne, and Abraham Jagoe 1750
,, Barbara, and Richard Coldwell 1750
,, Hester, and Thomas Morgan 1740
,, John, and Martha Sampson 1728
,, William, and Barbara Davies 1723
,, William, and Sarah Emerson 1721
Boyd, Elizabeth, and Robert Smith 1736
Boyde, Dorothea, and Francis Lazenby 1739
Boyes, James, and Mary Jinkins .. 1727
,, Richard, and Margaret Callaghan 1731
Boyle, Anne, and William Lennox 1715
,, Catherine, and Robert Bligh 1742
,, Elizabeth (widow), and John Norcott 1728
,, Margaret, and John Gash .. 1662
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Ponsonby (or Bunsonbie) .. 1668
,, William, and Ann Allwin .. 1694
,, James, and Elizabeth Masters 1728
Boys, James, and Christian Orchard (spr.) 1696
Boyse, Dorothy, and Derby Anderson 1730
,, James, and Mabella Cole .. 1715
,, Mabella, and Maurice Cotter 1726
,, Margaret, and Thomas Wheland 1685
Braddston, Thomas, junr., and Elizabeth Milton .. 1735
Bradford, *als.* Fisher, Jane (wdow), and John Sing .. 1686
,, Robert, and Margaret Kearney 1680
Bradish, Elizabeth, and Edward Conley 1638
Bradley, John, and Mary Comerford (wdow) 1745
Bradley, Robert, and Catherine Blackwell 1722
Bradly, Abraham, and Martha Graham 1706
,, Hilary, and Jane Foot .. 1742
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, and William Gleson 1750
,, Elizabeth, and James Hope 1692
,, Mary, and John Collins .. 1750
,, Paul, and Mary Brookes .. 1731
,, Richard, and Deborah Thompson 1729
Bradshawe, Thomasina, and Edward Laborn .. 1640
Bradston, Francis, and Mary Suxbury 1686
,, Margery, and Edward Millington 1705
,, Mary (widow), and Francis Edgworth 1696
Brady, Mary, and Edward Shadwell 1681
Bragg, William, and Ann Owens 1623
Bragge, William, and Mary Wilks 1691
Braly, Mary, and Thomas Harris 1683
,, Samuel, and Mary Woods 1703
Brambel, Charles, and Avice Wilson 1698
Bramble, Amy, and John Warner 1723
,, Elizabeth, and John Hoskins 1733
,, John, and Ellenor Gay .. 1676
,, John, and Susanna Warner 1691
,, Margaret, and Charles Boles 1715
,, (or Bramly), Robert, and Amy Cole (widow) .. 1671
Brandriffe, Damaris, and Roger Kelly 1702
Bravell, Palmes, and Mary Whetstone 1711
Bray, Arthur, and Jane Hardiman 1714
,, Barbara, and George Busteed 1690
,, Elizabeth, and John Downing 1712
,, John, and Anne March .. 1723
,, Sarah, and Thomas Winter 1728
,, Susanna, and John Hurrue 1740
Breamer, Sarah, and Richard Splaine 1731
Breen, Timothy, and Elizabeth Fling 1727
Brenan, Bridget, and John Butler 1747
Brenane, Edward, and Grizell Johnson 1725
Brennon, Thomas, and Ann Fitz-
Breres, John, and Millicent Pallfryman 1696
Breton, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Rogers 1719
,, Hannah, and Joseph Splane 1723
,, John, and Sarah Geddard .. 1722

Breton, Noblet, and Mary Lindsey 1741
Brettan, Elinor, and Francis Steers 1735
Brettridge, Elizabeth, and Robert Deane 1676
,, Francis, and Mary Gillman 1698
,, Jeane, and Thomas Badham 1677
,, William, and Sarah O'Bryan 1713
Brewer, Catherine, and John Bayley 1745
Brewster, Elizabeth, and Ralph Dore, junr. 1734
Briant, John, and Margaret Sponsor 1631
Bride, Ellinor, and John Savage .. 1726
Bridges, Catherine, and Andrew Waugh 1740
,, Edward, and Catherine Bulline (or Bullen) .. 1708
,, Edward, and Margrett Nunn 1692
,, Elinor, and Francis Boxhammer 1738
,, Ellinor, and Thomas Stanistreet 1745
,, George, and Christian Browning (spr.) .. 1719
,, Joanna, and Thomas Dyer, junr. 1734
,, Margaret, and William Browne 1742
,, Martha, and Wilson Carbury 1750
,, Mary, and Joseph Naylor .. 1739
,, Captain Mathew, and Margaret Rooth 1687
,, Patience, and George Hill .. 1736
,, Rebecca, and Thomas Stedman 1733
,, Richard, and Mary Keefe .. 1713
,, William, and Ann Williams 1704
Brien, Humpry, and Alce Barnard 1629
,, John, and Hannah Burscough 1729
,, Margaret, and Garret Wilson 1713
,, Mary, and Joseph Clements 1710
Briggs, Sarah, and Garrett Herron 1749
Brigham, Timothy, and Elizabeth Warren 1668
Brignall, William, and Mary Weekes 1695
Brin, Daniel, and Joan Riordan .. 1729
Brinn, Edward, and Ann Stevans (widow) 1727
,, Edward, and Alicia Wilks .. 1710
,, Hester, and George Ruddock 1739
,, Joana, and Laurence Lloyd 1748
,, Mary, and John English .. 1741
Brisco, Ann, and Henry Croker .. 1718
Briscoe, Margaret, and William Jones 1722
Briscoe, Sarah, and William Whiteside 1712
Briskot, Eliza, and John Best .. 1714
Brisland, Richard, and Ursilla Trisprisant 1634
Bristlebolt, Anna, and Charles Charters .. . 1635
,, Anthony, and Martha Addersuch 1667
Bristlebolte, Judith, and John Bishop 1687
Britton, Alicia, and Michael Casey 1724
,, Honor, and Oliver Hinckson 1731
,, Mary, and Robert Davies .. 1748
,, Rebecca, and Robert Markham 1714
,, Sarah, and Silvanus Shore 1722
Broad, John, and Sapience Wisdom 1698
Broadbeare, William, and Ann Hampton 1636
Broadway, Archilas, and Sara Baily 1697
,, Edward, and Margaret Lapp 1708
,, Elizabeth, and John Proue 1635
Brockett, John, and Mary Fuller 1687
,, Ma[illegible], and Benjamin Duke, *als.* Mincere 1691
Brockton, Richard, and Elizabeth Waine 1703
Broder, Michael, and Margrett Powe 1748
Brodrick, Alan, and Lucy Courthope 1693
Bromel, Samuel, and Hannah Hill 1749
Brookes, John, and Ellen Lawton 1700
,, Mary, and Edward Alliby .. 1678
,, Mary, and Paul Bradshaw .. 1731
,, Philip, and Alice Fitzpatrick 1690
,, Robert, and Priscilla Hellen 1720
,, Thomas, and Alicia Morrison 1740
Brooking, John, and Amy Dillon 1677
,, Joshua, and Elizabeth Wilshire 1685
Brookings, Francis, and Sarah Coppithorn 1716
Brookman, Mary, and John Hargrave 1727
,, Mary, and Allen Rogers .. 1719
,, Thomas, and Margaret Dangger 1716
Brooks, Lucia, and John Hodnett 1732
,, Mary, and Alexander Body 1707
,, Phillip, and Mary Morrish 1678
Broome, Elizabeth, and Alexander Martin .. . 1728
,, Jane, and John Redden . 1701
,, John, and Elizabeth Farmer 1700
,, John, and Frances Pearce (spr.) 1713
,, Joshua, and Sarah Clements 1678
,, Mary, and Joseph Turges .. 1732

Brother, Joane, and Peter Hooper 1719
Brotherick, Catherine, and Abraham Farren 1725
Brothers, Agnes, and William Pynfold 1686
,, Catherine, and David Cull 1726
,, Elizabeth, and Maurice Stack 1720
,, John, and Hannah Tegny .. 1681
,, Margaret, and Owen McCarthy 1731
Brotten, William, and Catharine Morony 1709
Broughton, Stephen, and Susanna Jackson 1746
,, Thomas, and Sarah Allen .. 1748
Brown, Ann, and Thomas Clemens 1716
,, Ann, and John Irwine .. 1717
,, Barnaby, and Mary Rogers 1711
,, Catherine, and William Wakeham 1748
,, Edward, and Jane Marsh .. 1693
,, Edward, and Joanna Padfield 1745
,, George, and Elizabeth Webb 1732
,, Henry, and Mary Snary .. 1709
,, James, and Mary Augherd 1744
,, John, and Ellen Moore .. 1627
,, John, and Ruth Pence .. 1691
,, John, and Ellen Stowers .. 1747
,, Judith, and John Kenney .. 1728
,, Martha, and Abraham Biggs 1716
,, Mary, and Philip Boole .. 1716
Browne, Alice, and William Allen 1746
,, Ann, and Edward Dunstervill 1666
,, Ann, and Wynn Johnston 1741
,, Ann, and Emanuel Moore .. 1742
,, Anne, and Samuel Lovell .. 1729
,, Arthur, and Marye Evars .. 1631
,, Barbara, and Edmond Hallorane 1703
,, Barbara, and Richard Selden 1747
,, Bridget, and James Gray . 1745
,, Catherine, and Richard Creuch 1640
,, Catherine, and Hans Laurence Vanderboorgh .. 1707
,, Catherine, and Thomas White 1685
,, Christian, and William Dunster (or Dainter) .. 1635
,, Dorothy, and John Butt, junr. 1631
,, Dorothy, and Thomas Hewett 1740
,, Edith, and Robert Morris .. 1738
,, Edward, and Ann Hustel .. 1658
,, Edward, and Joanna Jennett . .. .. 1[illegible]
Browne, Elizabeth, and John Brunton 1741
,, Elizabeth, and Abraham Rawlings 1737
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Tivitoe 1714
,, Elizabeth, and William Monckton 1702
,, Elizabeth, and Edward Roche 1709
,, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Wilkinson 1741
,, Francis, and Mary Chatterton 1710
,, George, and Frances Cole 1730
,, Isaac, and Jane Heard .. 1670
,, Isaac, and Rachael Houghton 1720
,, Isaac, and Dorothy Williams 1695
,, James, and Margaret Ashby 1663
,, James, and Grace Harris .. 1716
,, Jane, and William Cummins 1729
,, Jane, and Richard Lloyd .. 1733
,, Jane, and John Vernall .. 1699
,, Jane, and John Williams .. 1680
,, (*als.* Tent), Jane (widow), and Walter Yelverton, (*als.* Clifford) 1671
,, John, and Jane Covenay .. 1700
,, John, and Martha French .. 1740
,, John, and Sarah Harris .. 1708
,, John, and Elizabeth Philpott 1634
,, John, and Katherine Rice 1693
,, John, and Mary Rogers .. 1732
,, John, and Ann Smallman .. 1738
,, Joseph, and Martha Austen 1730
,, Joseph, and Lydia Masters 1733
,, Joseph, and Mary Sadler .. 1746
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Scullard 1739
,, Margaret, and John Barrett 1716
,, Margarett, and Richard Browne . .. 1683
,, Margarett, and Robert Cheeny 1662
,, Mary, and George Austen .. 1733
,, Mary, and John Bentley . 1732
,, Mary, and John Hill, junr. .. 1731
,, Mary, and Thomas Lindsey 1746
,, Mary, and Alexander McDonnell (or McDaniell) 1709
,, Mary, and David Martell .. 1715
,, Mary, and William Travers 1741
,, Marye, and Humphry Turner 1635
,, Parthenia, and Thomas Bassett 1741
,, Patrick, and Susanna Packington .. 1715
,, Patrick, and Mary Purdon .. 1741
,, Rachell, and John Clerke .. 1679

Browne, Renierz, and Rebecca Martin 1744
„ Richard (the Revd.), and Mary Allen 1670
„ Richard, and Margarett Browne 1683
„ Richard, and Elizabeth Gardner 1630
„ Richard, and Ann Riordan 1746
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Burgis 1701
„ St. John (clk.), and Amelia St. George 1738
„ Sarah, and Joshua Nun .. 1737
„ Shears, and Richard Tupper 1739
„ Susanna, and Ambrose Cramer 1710
„ Thomas, and Helena Houell 1666
„ Thomas, and Susanna Judith Jackson 1734
„ Thomas, and Isabella Kelly 1749
„ Tobias, and Rebecca Farrindon 1713
„ Valentine, and Mary Lewin 1678
„ William, and Margaret Austin 1713
„ William, and Margaret Bridges 1742
„ William, and Lucy (*qr.*) Daniell (widow) .. 1626
„ William, and Mary Masters 1727
„ William, and Mary Murphy 1709
„ William, and Jane Smith (widow) 1728
„ William, and Mary Walker 1682
„ William, and Abigall Williams 1635
Brownet, Margaret, and Robert Ketch 1745
Brownett, Ann, and George Lester 1738
Browning, Achilles, and Grace Rady 1681
„ Christian (spr.), and George Bridges 1719
„ Constance, and Brandon Groute 1633
„ Elizabeth, and William Thornton 1626
„ James, and Anne Elwell .. 1668
Bruce, Catherine, and Sion Hill. 1721
„ Charles, and Amy Westcomb 1715
„ David, and Mary Bousfield 1714
„ Elizabeth, and John Lone. 1713
„ Judith, and Dodgin Moackes 1694
„ Mary, and Francis Cottrell 1695
„ Robert, and Margaret Gash (*see* G. Whetcroft's bond) 1674
„ Sarah, and John Teulon .. 1743
Bruerton, Robert, and Elizabeth Hide 1630
Bruffe, William, and Mary Kelly.. 1711
Bruise, Elizabeth, (widow), and William Gibbons .. 1631
Brunton, Hannah, and John Swyny 1746
„ Jane, and Thomas Cope .. 1732
„ John, and Elizabeth Browne 1721
Bruodin, Joseph, and Jane Wetherilt 1744
Brushin, Mary (widow), and Leonard Thickpenny .. 1700
Bryan, Ann, and Samuel Drennan 1739
„ Barbara, and James Bull .. 1732
„ Bartholomew, and Margaret Croneen 1730
„ Bartholomew, and Ellenor Sheehy 1716
„ Catherine, and John Allin.. 1724
„ David, and Honora Owlen.. 1697
„ Dorothy, and Thomas Wilmot 1745
„ Elizabeth, and Mathew Houltin 1725
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Dale 1726
„ Ellinor, and James Anderson 1733
„ Ellinor, and John Fitzgibbon 1722
„ Henry, and Elizabeth Clements 1744
„ James, and Margaret Linstead 1688
„ John, junr., and Catherine St. Leger 1721
„ Margaret, and Richard Farrington 1720
„ Margery, and Thomas Molony 1727
„ Mary, and Joseph Alldridge 1733
„ Mary, and George Farington 1723
„ Mary, and Andrew Kent .. 1737
„ Rebecca, and Robert Lippett 1728
„ Thomas, and Seely Kearney 1730
„ William, and Ann Doohig.. 1711
„ William, and Margery Mough 1720
Bryant, Catherine, and Arthur Maddox 1719
„ Jane, and John Bush (or Buss) 1697
„ Margaret, and John Warrington 1707
Bryen, Allice, and Nicholas Fitton 1747
„ Elizabeth, and John Haddock 1747
„ Manus, and Catherine Butler 1662
„ Mary, and Michael Cosman 1679
„ Morto, and Marianne Morrogh 1725
Bryer, Anne, and John Page .. 1679
Bryers, John, and Magdalen Russell 1669
Buchan, Robert, and Catherine Moore 1725

Buchanan, Elizabeth, and George Bennett (alderm.) .. 1731
Buchanon, Martha, and James Herrick 1709
Buck, Catherine, and Roger Pierce 1707
,, Mary, and Richard Beamish 1701
Buckford, Grace, and Henry Salfeid (or Saltfeild) .. 1641
Buckingham, Ann (widow), and John Gilbarthorpe .. 1683
,, John, and Elizabeth Thornton 1637
,, Mary, and John Jones .. 1715
Buckley, Simon, and Sarah Proctor 1737
Buckly, Catherine, and John Barron 1735
Buckmaster, Martin, and Catherine Croneen 1731
Buckworth, Richard, and Ann Carr 1699
Bucton, Elizabeth (widow), and John Ware, senr. .. 1679
Budd, John, and Mary Popham .. 1735
Budds, Bridget (widow), and James Frye 1684
Buddwin, Jane (widow), and Joshua Bonix 1741
Budworth, Susan, and John Armstrong 1700
Buffington, Ellen, and James Popham 1747
Bulkeley, Richard, and Lucinda Davies 1738
Bull, Alexander, and Mary Ingram 1705
,, Elen, and Williamson Cambie 1729
,, James, and Barbara Bryan 1732
,, Mary, and William Burden 1724
,, Mary, and Edward Nicholson 1733
,, Mary, and Samuel White .. 1699
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Vandeleuin 1732
,, William, and Mary Ballard 1700
,, William, and Ann Godfrey 1721
,, William, and Hannah Hore 1724
Bullen, Ann, *see* Campell .. 1673
,, Ann, and John Dennis .. 1715
,, Anne, and Francis Owgan .. 1755
,, Anne, and Richard Parker 1710
,, Edith, and John Chapple .. 1735
,, Edward, and Mary Obery .. 1728
,, Frances, and Thomas Hayes (or Heayes) 1715
,, John, and Honor Dowly .. 1705
,, Joseph, and Mary Batters 1724
,, Joseph, and Jane Holder. 1710
,, Mary, and Jeremiah Baker 1697
,, Mary, and John Holder .. 1722
,, Mary, and John Keally 1741
,, Susanna, and Edward Weale 1709
,, (*See* also Bullin, and Bulline)
Buller, Pearse, and Marie Baker .. 1666
Bullin, Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt 1728
,, Elizabeth, and Laurence Tredenick 1721
,, Hannah, and George Atkins 1746
Bulline (or Bullen), Catherine, and Edward Bridges .. 1708
Bullman, Edward, and Temperance Cottrell 1743
Bullock, Hugh, and Marie Gowkine 1635
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Harmer 1667
Bullocke, Elizabeth, and John Moore 1678
,, Hannah, and Richard Ellstobb 1685
Bunbury, Diana, and James Cooke 1737
,, John, and Mary Thomson .. 1735
,, Mary, and John Mathews .. 1745
Bunneen, Jane, and Thomas Bragrave 1721
Bunworh, Ann, and Henry Rugge 1740
,, Benjamin, and Anne Clancy 1716
,, Peter, and Elizabeth Adams 1653
,, Peter, and Mary Gourdon .. 1698
Burrasston, Henry, and Mary Smith 1713
Burch, John, and Christiana Fuller 1742
Burchall, John, jun., and Ebery Skilton 1742
Burchard, Thomas, and Julia Cotter 1709
Burchill, Sarah, and Richard Cole 1701
Burden, Catherine, and Thomas Raymond 1700
,, Elizabeth, and William Cotter 1728
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Esington 1722
,, William, and Mary Bell .. 1724
Burdett, Robert, and Mary Howard 1682
Burford, Catherine, and John Eves 1685
Burge, Robert, and Jane Bowles .. 1729
Burges, Joan, and John Katt .. 1709
,, Thomas, and Lydia Mallett 1726
Burgess, Henry, and Mary Crisp. 1729
,, Mabell, and Thomas Garde 1731
,, Susanna, and Silvanus Payne 1748
Burgh, Oliver, and Ellen Miller (widow) 1692
,, Richard, and Martha Carew 1721
,, Thomas, and Mary Morrison 1705
Burgis, Elizabeth, and Robert Browne 1701
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Stroude 1624
Burk, John, and Mary Biggs .. 1742
,, Mary, and Thomas Wilkinson 1710

Burke, Alice (widow), and Edmond Cames (or Keams) .. 1666
" Thomas, and Bridget Rorke 1750
" Una, and Daniel FitzSymons 1677
Burles, Rachell (widow), and Teige McCarty 1640
Burlingham, William, and Frances Hitchings 1641
Burman, Ann, and Thomas Mitchell 1718
Burn, Elinor, and John McIver .. 1740
Burne, Elizabeth, and John Thomas 1682
" Michael, and Mary McAuliffe 1716
Burnell (*see* Borenell)
" James, and Anne Nance .. 1713
" Mary, and Thomas Lane .. 1679
" Sarah, and Edward Hoare 1676
Burnet, Thomas, and Elizabeth Corbet 1612
Burnett, Catherine, and Thomas Lehy 1732
" Catherine and Barachiah Warner 1726
" Mary, and Anthony Dale .. 1739
" Peter, and Elizabeth Bowler 1725
" Rachel, and John Ramadge 1713
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Spiller 1716
" William, and Elizabeth White 1748
Burnham, Catherine, and Daniel Dawley 1706
" Ellenor, and Robert Cas (or Case) 1685
" Henry, and Grace Fluellin 1702
" Richard, and Susanna Ducke 1705
Burnie, George, and Jane Ballard 1727
Burns, Ann, and John Oswin .. 1747
" Richard, and Mary Archer 1749
Burows, Edward, and Elizabeth Batty 1724
Burrell, James, and Anne Scousye 1639
Burros, Ellinor, and Jonas Hull .. 1707
Burrough, Ellinor, and Slyvanus Grevill 1702
" William, and Ellenor Toomooth 1695
Burroughs, Mary, and John Legg 1707
" Patience, and Hugh Morphey 1669
" William and Elizabeth Toomy 1697
Burrowes, Ann, and William Boswood 1692
" Anne, and Valentine French 1705
" Hester, and Samuel Loder 1685
" Isaac, and Frances Pierce .. 1684
" Jane, and Samuel Luke .. 1673
" John, and Rebecca Houghton 1679
Burrowes, John, and Hesta Linchcombe 1638
" Margaret, and Stephen Capell (captn.) .. 1692
" Martha, and Thomas Belcher 1627
" Rev. Richard, and Margaret Chapell 1641
" Robert, and Eleanor Chudleigh 1704
" Sampson, and Constantine Merry (spr.) 1686
" Thomas, and Anne Yeamans 1680
Burrowgh, Blanch, and James Barckley 1717
Burrows, Aminy, and David Howe 1708
" Catherine, and Mortough Mahony 1720
" John, and Frances Whilslad 1671
Burscough, Catherine, and Percival Dagg 1732
" Hannah, and John Brien .. 1729
Burt, John, jun., and Dorothy Browne 1631
Burton, Joane, and Robert Porter 1628
" John, and Elizabeth Wills 1627
Burtt, Ann, and Thomas Martine 1620
" Richard, and Margaret Page 1691
Bury, John, and Jane Moland .. 1749
Busby, Isabella, and Richard Rock 1693
Bush (or Buss), John, and Jane Bryant 1697
Bush, John, and Mary Davies .. 1748
Bushell, Jane, and Levy Hatchin 1694
" Thomas, and Jeane Lead .. 1634
Buss (or Bush), John, and Jane Bryant 1697
Bussell, Margaret, and John Hare 1700
" Mary, and Richard Phillips 1691
" William, and Margaret Glover 1669
Bussey, Marianne, and John Gitton 1720
Bussy, Issac, and Judith Voster .. 1735
Bustead, Ann, and Francis Roberts 1668
" Sara, and William Osborne 1672
Busted, Ann, and Edward Browne 1[illegible]
" Anna, and Ralph Crispin .. 1682
" Richard, and Hannah Norris 1684
Busteed, Ann, and Thomas Walton 1710
" Anne, and Coll. Campbell .. 1730
" Barbara, and William Daunt 1730
" Barbara, and Henry Tinkler 1730
" Catherine, and Charles Beatman 1730
" Elizabeth, and Charles Holmes 1663
" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Christchurch) .. 1730
" Elizabeth, and Robert Potter (Nohoval) .. 1730
" Elizabeth, and James Stuart 1730

Busteed, Francis, and Ann Thomas (widow) 1737
,, Francis, and Mary Thomas 1740
,, George, and Barbara Bray 1699
,, Giles, and Margaret Harding 1711
,, Jane, and John Ireland .. 1741
,, Jane, and Thomas Potter.. 1750
,, Jephson, and Ellen Herrick 1746
,, Johnathan, and Mary Webb 1716
,, Margaret, and William English 1717
,, Margaret, and Mathew Markham 1740
,, Mary, and Jacob Phillips.. 1694
,, Mary, and Ralph Westrop.. 1744
,, Mary, and Henry Whetcroft 1710
,, Michael, and Mary Hegarty 1739
,, Michael, and Mary Peirce.. 1723
,, Michael, and Elizabeth Sturk 1742
,, Michael, and Susanna Shuler 1697
,, Richard, and Frances M'Cormick 1738
,, Richard, and Catherine Maragan 1727
,, Richard, and Jane Ruby (widow) 1692
,, Susanna, and John Copley 1739
,, Thomas, and Martha Daunt 1740
,, William, and Catherine Addis 1712
,, William, and Sarah Clarke 1726
,, William, and Anne Hodder 1739
,, William, and Mary Mountford 1727
Bustid, John, and Mary Towsee.. 1682
Bustin, Diana, and William Clerke 1691
,, Susanna, and Nicholas Beamish 1698
Busy, Hester, and Robert Williamson 1734
Butler, Abraham, and Ann Loyd.. 1725
,, Anne, and Francis Taylor.. 1734
Butler, Catherine, and Manus Bryen 1664
,, David, and Elizabeth Baker 1745
,, Edward, and Sarah Clarke 1683
,, Frances, and Leonard Tillott 1743
,, James, and Dorothy Cox .. 1628
,, John, and Bridget Brenan.. 1747
,, Mary, and John Parlett .. 1723
,, Mary, and John Sullivan .. 1665
,, Prudence, and Warner Greene 1685
,, Richard, and Sarah Cudmer 1715
,, William, and Elizabeth Wheland 1716
Butt, Henry, and Elinor Goold .. 1740
,, Walter, and Elizabeth Walker (widow) .. 1691
Butten, Elizabeth, and Thomas Roberts 1694
,, Rebecca, and Amos Thorne 1697
Buttler, Margaret, and Edward Graham .. 1680
Button, Anne, and Samuel Carlile 1682
,, Elizabeth, and Charles Ryland 1712
,, Philip, and Bridget Sullivan 1706
,, Rose, and Michael Piper .. 1707
Buxton, John, and Rebecca Hoskins 1665
Byer, Joan, and Thomas Baker .. 1734
Byfield, Hanna, and William Vaughan .. . 1680
Byrne, Mary, and James White.. 1732
,, Samuel, and Mary Dowe .. 1726
,, William, and Mary Doe .. 1719
,, William, and Charity Gamble 1691
,, William, and Mary Wall .. 1711
Byron, John, and Alice Huddy .. 1721
Byrt, Ann, and Richard Lambe .. 1727
Bysse, Mary, and Lewis Shaw .. 1696

C.

Cahill, Bartholomew, and Sarah Williams 1722
Caillon, Josias, and Jane Mollard 1697
,, Josias, and Mary Morgan.. 1735
Calaghane, Grizle, and George Duxen 1720
Calcutt, Thomas, and Hannah Pavey 1741
Caldwell, Lewis, and Elizabeth Wells 1745
Call, Joane, and William Hancock 1678
Callaghan, Barbarry, and Luke Keeffe 1717
,, Cornelius, and Barbara Gilman .. 1706
,, Denis, and Julian Swyny.. 1697
Callaghan, Elizabeth, and Samuel Templeman 1736
,, Ellinor, and Robert Holmes 1709
,, Margaret, and Richard Boyes 1731
,, Margaret, and John Craggs 1741
,, Margaret, and John Noble.. 1734
,, Mary, and Timothy Conway 1706
,, Mary, and William Smith.. 1750
,, Michael, and Sarah Smyth 1716
,, Robert, and Ellen Keeffe .. 1748
,, Robert, and Mary Twogood 1706
,, Roger, and Ellen Gilman.. 1713
Callaghane, Cornelius, and Joane Williams 1672
,, Grace, and James Sarsfield 1731

Callaghane, Honora, and Theobald Roche 1720
,, Joan, and Thomas Knolles, junr. 1740
,, Keady, and Ellen Murphy.. 1699
,, Margaret, and Nicholas Chinnery 1697
,, Mary, and Francis Power.. 1702
Callahan, Cornelius, and Mary Carthy 1728
,, Cornelius, and Jane Splaine 1737
Callanan, Owen, and Mary Sarsfield 1736
Callanane, Dennis, and Jane Murphy 1729
,, Honora, and Richard Richardson 1729
Callwell, John, and Mary Fitzgerald 1731
Calvert, Margaret, and Bryan Farrell 1722
Calwell, Ann, and John Bagwell.. 1736
,, James, and Elizabeth Alwin 1704
,, John, and Constance Towgood 1733
Caly, Robert, and Ann James .. 1635
Cam, Dinah, and Matthew Bond.. 1704
,, William, and Elizabeth Bayly 1716
Cambee, Elizabeth, and James Hurdis 1707
Cambie, Williamson, and Elen Bull 1729
Cambridge, Alexander, and Ann Little 1747
Cameron, James, and Catherine Kennedy 1750
Cames (or Keams), Edmond, and Alice Burke (widow) . 1666
Camill, Mary, and James Miles.. 1720
Campbell, Catherine, and Thomas Tyley 1715
,, Coll, and Anne Busteed .. 1750
,, Mathew, and Anne Murphy 1744
,, William, and Evis Roberts 1745
Campell, *als.* Bullen, Ann, and Walter Yelverton, *als.* Cliffeford 1673
Campian, Anne, and William Fuller, junr. 1627
Campion, Abigail, and William Moore 1741
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bousfield 1725
,, John, and Mary O'Brien .. 1710
,, Martha, and Richard Dollard 1701
,, Mary, and Hugh Cooke .. 1718
,, Michaell, and Abigail Edwards 1691
,, Rowland, and Mary Goss.. 1726
,, Thomas, and Mary Hamblin 1719
,, Thomas, and Susanna Pemeroy . .. 1688

Canavan, Mary, and Timothy Doyle 1685
Candy, Anne, and John Higgins.. 1713
,, Eleanor, and Charles McCartie 1706
,, James, and Joane Roch .. 1680
,, Joan, and Charles Bayly .. 1723
,, Mary, and Edmond Alan .. 1718
Cannan, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Barwell 1729
,, Mary, and William McOboy 1714
,, William, and Mary Welsh 1709
Cannon, Jane, and Thomas Alsop 1744
,, John, and Hannah Chapman 1716
Cantilon, Philip, and Mary O'Bryen 1750
,, Robert, and Ellenor Condon 1714
Canty, Patrick, and Margaret Fitzgerald 1709
Capell, George, and Anstace Stephenson 1664
,, Joseph, and Mary Rowles . 1731
,, Stephen (Captn.), and Margaret Burrowes . 1692
Capithorn, Ann, and Abraham Skyes 1730
Caple, Margaret, and James Herrick 1716
,, Millier, and John Philips.. 1657
Carbery, Martha, and George Davis 1712
,, Rebecca, and Pentecost Withers 1699
,, Sarah, and James Kell .. 1730
Carbury, Edward, and Ann Hammatt .. . 1716
,, Wilson, and Martha Bridges 1750
Carburry, Wilson, and Mary Legg 1745
Carec, Jane, and Isaac Pancoast 1717
,, Mary C., and John C. Chilcott 1725
,, Rebecca, and George Waters 1700
Carew, Ellen, and Lewis Davis .. 1670
,, Juliana, and James Smyth.. 1742
,, Margaret, and Francis Boon 1728
,, Mark, and Susanna Russell 1732
,, Martha, and Richard Burgh 1741
Carey, Ann, and Peter Place .. 1740
,, (or Ceary), Cornelius, and Rebecca Allen .. 1671
,, Henry, and Jane Daunt .. 1720
,, Jane, and Daniel Daly . 1738
,, Joan, and Edmond Donohoe 1710
,, John, and Mary Dean .. 1738
,, John, and Elizabeth Masters 1743
,, John, and Ann Maunsell .. 1737
,, Judith, and Arthur Sinclair 1736
,, William, and Anne Coppinger (widow) .. 1720
,, William, and Mary Cotterell 1708

Carkett, Stephen, and Bathsua Godwin 1677
Carleton, Christopher, and Ann Webber 1734
„ Denis, and Elizabeth Hewitt 1749
„ George, and Margaret Cosart 1745
„ John, and Mary Dunscomb 1705
„ Mary, and George Gamble 1726
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Pomeroy (widow) 1729
Carlile, Samuel, and Ann Button 1682
Carlion, Elizabeth, and Samuell Kearne 1635
Carlisle, Mary, and Joseph Coulishey 1706
Carmautran, James, and Mary Tagault 1748
Carmichael, Mary, and Thomas Nevell 1744
Carmihil, Elizabeth, and Richard Barton 1731
Carmudy, Alice, and John Edge.. 1734
„ Catherine, and Henry Curry 1744
Carny, Mary, and Mathew Flood.. 1707
Carpenter, Christian, and Edmond Attey 1667
„ John, and Jane Couche .. 1630
„ Mary, and John Nash .. 1710
„ Richard, and Margaret Belcher 1703
Carpinter, Mary, and Nicholas Lee 1719
Carr, Alexander, and Joan Peirce 1710
„ Ann, and Richard Buckworth 1699
„ Barbara, and John Cliffe .. 1694
„ James, and Jane Packington 1748
„ Mary, and Michael Weston 1722
„ Robert, and Martha Emerson 1727
Carre, Augustus, and Ann Cooke.. 1720
„ Gabriel, and Anne Wilson 1712
„ James, and Lydia Smith .. 1724
Carree, Augusta, and Edward Webber 1746
„ Mary, and Robert Warren.. 1748
Carri, Augustus, junr., and Mary Hignett 1739
Carrig, Joanna, and John Mitchell 1728
Carroll, Elinor, and Elizha Wapping 1745
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Free 1703
„ John, and Frances Austen.. 1743
„ John, and Mary Millerd .. 1713
„ Mary, and Samuel Jones .. 1735
„ Mary, and Ralph White .. 1714
„ Richard, and Dorothy Slattery 1729
„ Symon, and Mary Debrousse 1722
Carswell (*see* Cerswell)
„ Archibald, and Rodie Harding 1719
Carter, Sarah, and Nathaniel Cary 1726
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Connelly 1728
„ William, and Sarah Reed.. 1723
„ William, and Anne Wallis 1705
Carthy (*see* also McCarthy)
„ Ann, and Dennis Carthy .. 1741
„ Cornelius, and Margaret Nugent 1733
„ Daniel, and Rebecca Ford.. 1699
„ Daniel, and Ellen Meskell 1714
„ Daniel, and Elizabeth Parker 1684
„ Dennis, and Ann Carthy .. 1741
„ Dennis, and Ann Williams 1699
„ Honor, and James Biname 1707
„ Honor, and Richard Foott 1690
„ John, and Mary Cuningham 1723
„ Margaret, and Robert Murry 1749
„ Martha, and Thomas Tanner 1700
„ Mary, and Cornelius Callahan 1728
„ Mary, and James Cryer .. 1731
„ Mary, and Daniel Maunahane.. 1690
Cartier, Anne, and John Joyce 1702
Cartwright, Jane, and Peter De Franville 1698
„ Joseph, and Elizabeth Wannell 1718
„ Philip and Bridget Charly (widow) 1684
Carty, Callaghane, and Alice Grady 1700
„ Daniel, and Elizabeth Sweete 1674
„ *als.* Cogan, Joane (widow), and Richard Nagle .. 1681
„ Katherine, and George Davies 1688
„ Murren (spr.), and Humphrie Donohoe .. 1673
„ Sarah, and Richard Gwynne 1678
Carver, Margaret, and John Fenwick 1729
Carvin, Mary (widow), and Joseph Wellpley (or Whelply).. 1700
Cary, John, and Jane Rice .. 1680
„ Nathaniel, and Sarah Carter 1726
„ Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Jones .. 1728
„ Richard, and Martha Parker 1670
„ William, and Mary Hall .. 1691
Cas (or Case), Robert, and Ellenor Burnham 1685
Casely, Charles, and Joan Scannell 1704
Casey, Ann, and William Leonard 1730
„ Daniel, and Catherin Freeman 1749
„ Ann, and John Walter .. 1728
„ Daniell, and Ann Odey .. 1709

Casey, Elinor, and John Exham .. 1744
,, Elizabeth, and John Spring 1742
,, Gunsillian, and Samuel Tooker 1748
,, James, and Jane Nation .. 1740
,, John, and Eliza Ellis .. 1736
,, John, and Anne Evans .. 1714
,, Mary, and William Casey.. 1744
,, Mary, and John Daly .. 1745
,, Mary, and John Haddock.. 1730
,, Mary, and James Kenedy.. 1720
,, Michael, and Alicia Britton 1724
,, Michael, and Anne Hayes 1710
,, Michael, and Catherine Warner 1733
,, Richard, and Ellen Nagle.. 1733
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Beades 1719
,, Thomas, and Hester Steers 1725
,, William, and Mary Casey.. 1744
Casie, Michaell, and Elizabeth Moore 1671
Castle, Joan, and Samuell Philbie (or Filbe) 1625
Caswell, Archibald, and Mary Taylor 1706
Casy, Michaell, and Joana Meade 1681
,, Peter, and [ ] .. 1676
Catts, Stephen, and Anne Bartlett 1671
Causabon, Catherine, and Richard Newman 1731
,, (*see* also Cossebon)
Cavanagh, Margaret, and Richard Galwey 1745
Cave, Christian, and John Martin 1740
,, Elinor, and Elias Nott .. 1737
,, Henry, and Anne Addams.. 1671
,, Jane, and Richard Scott .. 1731
,, Leonard, and Margaret Ireland 1709
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Franklin 1737
,, Robert, and Dorothy Gray 1704
,, Robert, and Joane Neagle.. 1635
Cavenagh, James, and Elizabeth Lindsay 1732
Cavendish, John, and Mary Lowell 1750
Caw, Dorothy, and John Hardaway 1723
Ceames, Robert, junr., and Sarah Horwood 1693
Ceary, John, and Elizabeth Hall.. 1716
Cecill, William, and Elizabeth Coney 1669
Cerke, James, and Honora Stack.. 1736
Cerswell, Edward, and Dorcas Lord.. 1733
Cext, Stephen, and Jane Fantain.. 1741
Chabrun, Anthony, and Elizabeth Williams 1676
Chadly, Thomas, and Ellenor Stawell 1682
Chadwick, Rodolphus, and Prudence Healy 1739
Challoner, Richard, and Barbara Howell 1682
Chamberlaine, Mary, and John Curtis 1691
Chambers, John, and Ann Vicke (consent) 1673
,, Robert, and Ann Ellis (widow) 1708
,, Robert, and Winefred Suxford 1641
Champian, Diana, and Thomas Dawson 1687
Champion, Alice, and Robert Hake 1741
,, Anne, and Bartholomew Swyny 1681
,, Mathew, and Anne Mallebourne 1680
,, Thomazin, and Humphrey Warren 1639
Champneys, Laurence, and Arabella Wisdom .. 1701
Chandler, Richard, and Anne Healy 1733
Chanson, Jane, and Seigneuron Augier 1708
Chapell, James, and Mary Harrington 1710
,, John, and Mary Hoskins .. 1693
,, Margaret, and Revd. Richard Burrowes 1641
Chapman, George, and Jane Roche 1731
,, Hannah, and John Cannon 1716
,, John, and Catherine Hyde 1712
,, John, and Elizabeth Raines 1677
,, Mary, and Richard Eides .. 1737
,, Mary, and Thomas Hopkins 1720
,, Michael, and Ann Kell .. 1718
,, Robert, and Jane Coudamy, *als.* Ledeeue (widow) .. 1692
Chappell, John, and Mary Williams 1719
Chapple, John, and Edith Bullen.. 1745
Chard, Elizabeth, and John Hales 1703
,, Elizabeth, and William Newman 1738
,, Richard, and Susan Standley 1711
Charleton, Elizabeth, and John O'Bryan 1742
Charley, Augustine, and Brigett Batts 1696
Charly, Bridget (widow), and Philip Cartwright .. 1682
Charters, Charles, and Anna Bristlebolt 1685
Chartres, Anna (widow), and Benaiah Rossiter .. 1683
,, Dorothy, and George Fuller, junr. 1739
,, John, and Jane Smith .. 1725
,, Ralph, and Elizabeth Bird 1693

Chartres, Susanna, and William Clarke 1731
" William, and Elizabeth Tindall 1747
" William, and Mary Verracre 1692
Chartress, Ann, and Thomas Rose 1700
Chatterton, Abraham, and Christian Foord 1703
" Abraham, junr., and Martha Roch 1733
" Anne, and James Dennis .. 1735
" Mary, and Francis Browne 1710
" Michael, and Joane Cox .. 1630
" Sarah, and Caleb Hamond 1747
" Thomas, and Ann Sealy .. 1717
Chebsey, Catherine, and Job Hart 1728
Checkley, Philip, and Ann Jones 1697
Checkly, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen 1719
Cheed, Jane (widow), and William Littlefaire 1720
Cheeny, Robert, and Margrett Browne 1662
Chekley, Hannah (widow), and Joseph Donoldson .. 1744
Cherry, Edward, and Mary Harrisson 1716
Chesterman, Joane, and Bartine Donomoe 1636
Chetham, William, and Jean McCrea 1690
Chevalier, Hester, and Peter Guitton 1735
" Peter, and Elizabeth Wood 1716
Chevallier, Hester, and Daniel Guiton 1708
Cheyne, Francis, and Mary Stephens 1740
Chide, Jane, and Simon Harding .. 1707
Chidley, Jane, and William Crispin 1665
" Joane, and Martin Pierce .. 1682
Chievers, Peter, and Catherine Slowly 1688
Chilcott, John, and Mary Higgins 1697
" John C., and Mary C. Carew 1725
Child, Robert, and Jane Sealy (two bonds) 1728
" Robert, and Margaret Withers 1645
Childe, Elizabeth, and John Daunt 1676
" Elizabeth, and Job Pennell 1679
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Connyers .. 1704
Childermas, John, and Lydia Huniford 1687
Chillingsworth, Richard, and Sarah Evans .. 1729
" Richard, and Mary Flathers 1718
" Richard, and Elizabeth Stawell 1701
Chillingsworth, Thomas, and Elizabeth Heagerty .. 1720
" (*see* also Shillingsworth)
Chinery, Alice, and John Devereux 1750
" Aphra, and William Delap .. 1748
Chinn, Henry, and Ann Teguy .. 1687
Chinnery, Margarett, and Henry Fitzmaurice 1678
" Nicholas, and Margaret Callaghane 1697
" Richard, and Elizabeth Phair 1719
Christy, John, and Elizabeth Escott 1688
Chudleigh, Catherine, and John Roberts 1714
" Eleanor, and Robert Burrowes 1704
" Elizabeth, and John Napper 1686
" Frances, and Griffith Beven 1718
" John, and Catherine Litten 1747
" Margaret, and St. John Tom 1714
" Robert, and Elizabeth Lap 1695
" Robert, and Jane Roberts . 1711
" Thomas, and Catherine Haddock 1721
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Roberts 1666
Chute, Eusebuis, and Mary Bernard 1692
Clancey, John, and Elizabeth Austance 1725
Clancy, Anne, and Benjamin Bunworth 1716
" Julian, and James Kent .. 1703
" Samuel, and Mary Connor 1731
" Samuel, and Ann Haselton 1728
Clapp, Richard, and Elizabeth [illegible] 1628
Clare, Mary, and Edmond Weish 1724
Clark, Catharine, and Godfrey Annsly 1705
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin 1701
" Grace, and John White .. 1725
" Jane, and Thomas Sidley .. 1732
" John, and Lydia Green .. 1739
" John, and Elizabeth Hanglin 1715
" John, and Elizabeth Morgan 1741
" John, and Mary Owny .. 1699
" Margaret, and Thomas Martin 1722
" Mary, and Philip Cross .. 1716
" Nathaniel, and Sarah Shiermon 1719
" Rachel, and James Hicks .. 1728
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Bennett 1736
" Silvester, and Katherine Atkins 1730
" Stephen, and Mary Eddy .. 1746
" Susanna, and George Tyrer 1738

Clarke, Abigail, and James Martin 1685
,, Anne, and Thomas Rogers 1703
,, Charles, and Ann Spiller .. 1741
,, Charlotte, and Mordecai Abbott 1746
,, Dennis, and Mary Crimine 1701
,, Elizabeth, and William Harris 1683
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Mountfort 1668
,, Elizabeth, and William Williams 1742
,, Elizabeth, and Abraham Winter 1729
,, John, and Mary Cook, *als.* Warner 1728
,, John, and Ann Honnor .. 1743
,, Margaret, and John Howell 1681
,, Mary, and Robert King .. 1750
,, Mary, and Stephen Masters 1734
,, Mary, and Henry Odee .. 1716
,, Rebecca, and Mark King .. 1701
,, Richard, and Mary Rashly 1715
,, Robert, and Anne Beard .. 1741
,, Robert, and M[ ] Willcox 1678
,, Sarah, and Henry Barry .. 1746
,, Sarah, and William Busteed 1726
,, Sarah, and Edward Butler 1683
,, William, and Helena Atkins 1721
,, William, and Susanna Chartres 1731
,, William, and Catherine Gulliford 1682
,, William, and Rebecca Lowry 1723
Clarkson (or Clarson), Matthew, and Mary Dibbins .. 1684
,, Ralph, and Phillis Newman 1677
,, Richard, and Amy Penn .. 1681
Clatworthy, Mary, and Benjamin Ashton 1638
Clay, John, and Neomi Kellsall .. 1687
Clayton, Mrs. Ann, and Augustine Gookin 1682
,, Dorothy, and James Wader 1693
,, Judith, and Herbert Love .. 1682
Clear, Ralph, and Rebecca Bennet 1707
,, Ralph, and Mary Moxley .. 1745
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Goodwyn 1730
,, Thomas, and Joan Sheehan 1733
Cleare, Richard, and Ellenor Sulyvan 1666
Cleark, Elizabeth, and William Jermyn 1719
,, Richard, and Mary Webb .. 1673
Clearke, Bridget, and Arnold Gookin 1699
,, Martha, and Daniel Cullane 1687
Cleary, James, and Hester Kerke 1744
Cleer, John, and Frances Andrews 1748
Cleere, Anne, and Nicodemus Hardinge 1709
Cleince, Joane, and John Hall .. 1626
Clemens, Thomas, and Ann Brown 1716
Clements, Amy, and Caleb Rathcram 1701
,, Ann, and John Donovan .. 1700
,, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Hodges 1698
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Bryan 1744
,, Elizabeth, and Edward Cotter 1750
,, Joseph, and Mary Brien .. 1710
,, Joseph, and Mary Cross .. 1707
,, Joseph, and Margaret Regan 1704
,, Joseph, and Joan Smith .. 1701
,, Mary, and Jeremiah Codner 1703
,, Mary, and Thomas Driver .. 1680
,, Mary, and Thomas Reed .. 1736
,, Nicholas, and Sarah Jervois 1747
,, Peter, and Christian Tresilion 1686
,, Sarah, and Joshua Broome 1678
Clementson, Mary, and Stephen [ ] 1743
Clerk, John, and Frances Warnar .. 1694
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Harris 1707
Clerke, Adam, and Mary Beamish 1736
,, Ann, and Joshua Morris (or Morress) 1682
,, Charles, and Margery Sealy 1698
,, Elizabeth, and Peirce Daunt 1670
,, Elizabeth, and Daniel McCarthy 1710
,, Elizabeth, and James Spiller 1691
,, John, and Rachell Browne .. 1670
,, John, and Rebecca Sweet .. 1695
,, Margrett, and Philip Attridge 1683
,, Thomas, and Sarah Wood 1736
,, Timothy, and Frances Long 1700
,, William, and Diana Bustin 1691
Cliffe, John, and Barbara Carr .. 1694
,, Lottus, and Elizabeth Jefferies 1715
Cliffeford, Walter (*see* Yelverton) 1673
Clifford, Joseph, and Mary Neenam 1698
,, Mary, and Samuel Linnecar 1747
,, Walter (*see* Yelverton) .. 1671
Clift, Thomas, and Sophia Travers 1704
Cloud, Robert, and Sarah Hodnett 1738
Cloude, John, and Ann Baker .. 1636
Cloyse, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hobbs 1634
Clungeon, Henry, and Mary Holcombe 1668
,, Parnell (widow), and John Martyne 1640
,, Peter, and Sidney Dogherty (spr.) 1716

Clungeon, Peter, and Petronella 1636
Clutson, Elizabeth, and George Ingham 1708
Clutterbuck, Laurence, and Margaret Prittie 1743
Coale, Elizabeth, and Richard Hammett 1704
Coates, Abigall, and Richard Holtte 1629
,, George, and Deborah Tom 1719
,, Phebe, and John Farey .. 1706
,, Richard, and Ann White .. 1726
,, Robert, and Joan Sullivane 1711
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Shore 1701
Coats, Mary, and Thomas Randall 1684
Coattes, Robert, and Mary Bently 1698
Cobham, Alexander, and Ann Foot 1742
Cochran, Maurice, and Mary Andrews 1702
,, Robert, and Jane Jopson .. 1723
,, William, and Mary Ford .. 1717
Cock, Nicholas, and Mary Roche .. 1708
Cockburn, William, and Rebecca Meade 1716
Cocker, Mary, and Thomas Bayly 1700
,, Peter, and Martha Perry .. 1705
Cockerell, William, and Barbara Forward 1690
Cockrell, Joane, and Edward Lewis 1690
Cocks, Hester, and John Lane .. 1708
Coderoy, Mary, and Henry Gervais 1739
Codner, Catherine, and Thomas Best 1700
,, Jeremiah, and Mary Clements 1703
Cogan, Catherine, and William Roch 1737
,, James, and Mary Dugan .. 1729
,, Joane (*see* Carty) .. 1681
,, Mary, and William Rolisson 1712
,, Robert, and Jean Guess .. 1709
Coggan, John, and Anstace Rowlisson 1737
Coggin, Anne, and Lewis Lloyd .. 1721
Cogheran, Mary (widow), and John Nash 1723
Coghlan, Anne, and Nicholas Beamish 1705
,, Jeremiah, and Susanna Evanson 1705
,, John, and Mary Fitten .. 1720
,, John, and Dorothy Gookin .. 1699
,, John, and Catherine Harris 1746
,, Joseph, and Catherine Loane 1748
,, Julian, and William Sullivan 1724
,, Margaret, and William Howse 1748
,, Susanna, and Simon Ley .. 1726
,, Thomas, and Mary Donnellan 1720
Coghlane, Catherine, and Abell Harris 1691
,, Dorothy, and George Howse 1710
Coghlane, Mary, and Edward Phillips 1718
Cohram, Thomas, and Ann Swanson 1743
Coker, Martha, and Thomas Bayly 1720
Coldwell, Michael, and Ann Keyburn 1742
,, Richard, and Barbara Boyce 1730
,, Thomas, and Ann Sweeny 1743
Cole, Alice, and Cornelius Driscoll 1743
,, Amy (widow), and Robert Bramble (or Bramly) .. 1671
,, Anne, and Thomas Marmion 1740
,, Catherine, and Archibald Dixon 1739
,, Frances, and George Browne 1730
,, Frances, and William Long 1730
,, Hannah, and Christopher Lipscome 1725
,, Henry, and Mary Collins .. 1749
,, James, and Ann Hornibrook 1715
,, Jane, and Thomas King .. 1735
,, John, and Hester Lee .. 1729
,, Mabella, and James Boyse 1715
,, Margaret, and Morgan Regan 1728
,, Mary, and Robert Constable 1719
,, Mary, and Jeffery Hodnett 1746
,, Mary, and Abraham Lane, jun. 1739
,, Richard, and Sarah Burchill 1701
,, Susana, and John Morphy 1706
Coleman, Christian (widow), and Abraham Schofield .. 1700
,, Derby, and Grace Puson .. 1712
,, Elinor, and Samuel Winter 1726
,, Ellenor, and John Smith .. 1719
,, Ignatius, and Barbary Russell 1723
,, Jane, and William Cooper .. 1716
,, Joane, and Richard Hamilton 1708
,, John, and Anne Madox .. 1701
,, John, and Jane Wilde .. 1708
,, Joseph, and Mary Knight .. 1746
,, Joseph, and Elinor Leary .. 1735
,, Mary, and David Donnellane 1711
,, Mary, and Dennis Driscoll 1727
Colesty, Elizabeth, and Charles Godwin 1661
Coley, Catherine, and Henry Moylen 1727
,, Robert, and Catherine Woods 1747
Collem, Margaret, and Edward Ramsey 1705
Collenane, Judith, and David Scoles .. . 1733
Collens, John, and Elizabeth Young 1698
Collett, Mary, and Thomas Foott .. 1684
Collier, Humphry, and Ann Poole 1729

Collier, Margaret, and Thomas Fewller 1749
,, William, and Catherine Swanton 1690
Collies, Richard, and Margaret Woolcock 1745
Collings, Ann, and James Sharp.. 1745
Collins (*see* also Gollins)
,, Ann, and Richard Green .. 1717
,, Anne, and Tobias Cunninghame 1680
,, Catherine, and John Donnoghue 1746
,, Catherine, and John Parret 1744
,, Catherine, and Edmond Welsh 1698
,, Catherine, and David Wood 1747
,, Charles, and Elizabeth Joyce 1745
,, Charles, and Catherine Kenney 1740
,, Charles, and Rachael Raymond 1734
,, Cornewall, and Catherine Screech 1732
,, Daniel, and Elizabeth Ganes 1702
,, Daniel, and Anne Sedy .. 1724
,, Dennis, and Elizabeth Morgan 1740
,, Elizabeth, and James Collins 1731
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Evans 1740
,, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wheeler 1742
,, Ellen, and Daniel Colman.. 1710
,, Ellin, and Cornelius O'Leary 1731
,, George, and Ann Moore .. 1702
,, James, and Elizabeth Collins 1731
,, James, and [ ] Fosset.. 1635
,, Joane, and William Boswood 1684
,, Joanna, and Daniel Sweeny 1742
,, John, and Mary Bradshaw.. 1750
,, John, and Elizabeth Law.. 1673
,, John, and Ellenor Welsh.. 1710
,, Mary, and Henry Cole .. 1749
,, Mary, and Richard Slocombe 1667
,, Nicholas, and Mary Massey 1728
,, Peter, and Frances Lambly 1735
,, Peter, and Elizabeth Lhoyd 1747
,, Peter, and Sarah McDonald 1750
,, Peter, and Sarah Taylor .. 1752
,, Sarah, and Nicholas Gorman 1715
,, William, and Sarah Eason.. 1716
,, William, and Susana Lankford 1723
Collis, Benjamin, and Sarah Lambley 1716
,, Ellin (widow), and Joseph Fitzpatrick 1733
,, Ellinor (widow), and Daniel Keelle 1733
Collis, James, and Anne Harding 1728
,, James, and Diana Law .. 1734
,, Sarah, and John Wilson .. 1722
,, Thomas, and Bridgett Haman 1693
,, William, and Mary Crosse.. 1687
Colman, Alice, and Herbert Gibson 1730
,, Daniel, and Ellen Collins. 1710
Colt, George D, and Rachel Henzel 1703
Colthurst, James, and Elizabeth Russell 1747
,, John, and Ithobell Wallis.. 1731
Coltris, John, and Catherine Sheppard 1744
Colwell, David, and Frances Bond 1728
Combes, Edward, and Elizabeth Stevens 1641
Combie, Theodor, and Joane Hardrum 1633
Comerford, Andrew, and Dorcas Rice 1729
,, Garrett, and Mary Pratt .. 1737
,, John, and Elizabeth Edge.. 1718
,, Mary (widow), and John Bradley 1745
Comins, Sarah, and John Traunter 1682
Commerford, Anstace, and George Hennessy 1748
Commins, William, and Bridget Linche 1707
Comyns, George, and Katherin Gould 1688
Conaway, Ioane, and John Francis 1704
Condon, Elinor, and David Haynes 1742
,, Elizabeth, and William Hartnoll 1724
,, Ellenor, and Robert Cantilon 1714
,, Garrett, and Elizabeth Crispin 1691
,, James, and Susanna Bible 1721
,, John, and Mary Allen (widow) 1723
,, Joyce, and Anthony Austen 1627
,, Margaret, and Edward Jefford 1737
,, Maurice, and Jane Sutton.. 1748
Condron, James, and Jane Prinn 1734
Coney, Elizabeth, and William Cecill 1669
Coning, David, and Sara Wittall.. 1671
Coningham, John, and Catherine Bennett 1756
Conley, Edward, and Elizabeth Bradish 1638
Connaway, Thomas, and Rebecca Pearde 1704
Conndel, Daniel, and Catherine Riordan 1738
Connell, Anastasia, and John Arundell 1737

Connell, Anstace, and William Barrett 1714
„ Daniel, and Margaret Sweeny 1715
„ David, and Amie Goold .. 1737
„ David, and Mary Keating .. 1732
„ Elinor, and Henry Lee .. 1736
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Benwell 1698
„ Ellinor, and Richard Meade 1713
„ Ellish, and Edmund Cotter 1627
„ James, and Mary Fling .. 1703
„ James, and Ann Paultriman 1692
„ James, and Jane Spring .. 1687
„ Jeffery, and Bridget Kennedy 1746
„ Jeoffery, and Philis Rice .. 1732
„ John, and Joane Vereker .. 1687
„ Mary, and Henry Vereker .. 1682
„ Maurice, and Margaret Mathew 1723
„ Phillip, and Sarah Moore .. 1707
Connelly, Elizabeth, and Thomas Carter 1728
„ John, and Mary Smith .. 1710
„ Julian (spinster), and Denis Connely 1719
„ Thomas, and Margaret Ramsay 1736
Connely, Denis, and Julian Connelly (spinster) .. 1719
Conner, Cornelius, and Joane Splane (widow) .. 1670
„ Daniel, and Margaret Slone 1698
„ David, and Julian Newman (widow) 1715
„ Hanna, and Thomas Rumley 1713
„ Julia, and Thomas Burchard 1709
„ Julian, and Robert Jakes .. 1685
„ Sarah, and Bryan Wade .. 1723
„ Terence, and Elizabeth Hewett 1715
„ Thamsin, and John Hatton 1749
„ William, and Mary Bernard 1721
Connet, Jane, and Henry Record 1698
Conniers, Mary, and John Noy .. 1689
Connor, Ann, and William Dunscombe 1746
„ Ann, and Giles Varian .. 1743
„ Anne, and Thomas Wallpoole 1747
„ Caleb, and Patience Eason 1735
„ Denny, and Anne Hoare .. 1718
„ (or Murphy) Dermod McShane, and Elizabeth Fin 1676
„ Eleanor, and Patrick Dalton 1727
„ Elinor, and Daniel Keefe .. 1727
„ Elizabeth, and Richard Gumbleton 1743
Connor, Ellen, and John Henderson 1717
„ Francis, and Elizabeth Sullivan 1735
„ George, and Susanna Yeamans 1742
„ Hannah, and William Delahoide 1731
„ Jane, and John Lapp .. 1720
„ John, and Mary Sullivan .. 1722
„ Margaret, and William Cowley 1730
„ Margaret, and John Payne .. 1740
„ Mary, and Samuel Clancy 1731
„ Mary, and Bartholomew Thomas 1741
„ Owen, and [illegible] .. 1697
„ Phillip, and Sarah Stephens 1747
„ Sarah, and William Lapp .. 1693
„ Terence, and Margaret Barry 1705
„ William, and Catherine Coppinger 1723
„ William and Mary Regan .. 1722
Connway, Catherine, and John Coppinger 1669
Connyers, Elizabeth, and Thomas Childe 1704
Considine, Daniell, and Catherine Walker 1661
Constable, Robert, and Mary Cole 1719
Constantine, Mary, and Thomas Loan 1706
Conway, Ellinor, and Edward Forehane 1724
„ Jane, and Phillip Ellis .. 1710
„ Timothy, and Mary Callaghan 1706
Conyers, Christopher, and Astronica Johnson 1661
Cook, Julius, and Ann Willcox .. 1691
„ *als.* Warner, Mary, and John Clarke 1728
„ Mary, and John Weston .. 1720
Cooke, Ann, and Augustus Carré .. 1720
„ Ann (widow), and John Sylvester 1706
„ Anne, and Richard Thornhill 1704
„ Bartholomew, and Diana Sherlock 1717
„ Debora, and Thomas Morgan 1697
„ Edward, and Mary Agheren 1744
„ Edward, and Elizabeth Lucas 1682
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Dwyer 1718
„ Elizabeth, and Christopher Julian 1684
„ Francis, and Mary Price .. 1728
„ George, and Elizabeth Popham 1729

Cooke, Hugh, and Mary Campion 1718
,, James, and Diana Bunbury 1737
,, Joane, and Anthony Mathewes 1626
,, John, and Ann Bernard .. 1700
,, John, and Mary Farrindine 1698
,, Julius, and [ ] .. 1696
,, Levett, and Mary Levett .. 1681
,, Margaret, and George Bennett 1721
,, Martha, and Francis Love (or Lowth) 1704
,, Mary, and Wetenhall Hignell 1722
,, Mary, and Richard Roberts 1718
,, Mary, and William Waddington, junr. 1684
,, Nicholas, and Ann Forster 1695
,, Robert, and Ellener Fisher (widow) 1665
,, Robert, and Susan French .. 1698
,, Robert, and Mary Keating .. 1714
,, Robert, and Christian Weade 1725
,, Sarah, and John Harper .. 1723
,, Sarah, and Henry Osburne 1738
,, Susanna, and Edward Powell 1696
,, Symon, and Martha Hoskins 1692
,, Thomas, and Ellinor Barry 1712
,, Thomas, and Jane Brunton 1732
,, Walter, and Rebecca Morgan 1735
,, Walter, and Sarah Parsons 1687
Coolishey, Mary, and John Gery .. 1719
Coombes, Sisly, and James Eager 1682
Coome, George, and Catherine Mutters 1737
Coomer, John, and Mary Williams 1705
Coomes, Theodocia, and William Edwards .. 1664
Coony, Susanna, and Thomas Morley 1739
Cooper, Anthony, and Hannah Foot 1737
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Owgan 1723
,, Gill[ ], and Nicholas Astwood 1625
,, John, and Barbara Goldie .. 1747
,, John, and Rachel Howard .. 1696
,, John, and Mary Martin .. 1736
,, Katherine, and Peter Harding 1678
,, William, and Jane Coleman 1716
,, William, and Mary Stephens 1734
,, William, and Sarah Stuard 1713
Coote, Ann, and Stearne Tuckey .. 1743
,, John, and Mary Tankard .. 1738
Copinger, James, and Ann Beamish 1697
,, James, and Ann Youd .. 1718
,, Richard, and Anne Hynes .. 1731
,, Richard, and Catherine McCarthy 1742
Copithorn, John, and Elizabeth Miller 1705
,, John, and Mary Phillips .. 1711
,, Mary, and Pearce English .. 1712
Coplethorne, Elizabeth, and Samuel Porter 1695
Copley, Elizabeth, and Michael Walton 1740
,, Henry, and Marie Bennett .. 1634
,, John, and Susanna Busteed 1739
,, John, and Mary Gethings .. 1712
Copping, Ann, and Richard Bettesworth 1744
Coppinger, Ann, and Francis Daunt 1717
,, Anne (widow), and William Carey 1726
,, Catherine, and William Connor 1723
,, Catherine, and Joseph Ronayne 1706
,, Elizabeth, and Garrett Barry 1730
,, George, and Mary Barry .. 1713
,, Henry, and Catherine Gallwey 1722
,, James, and Sarah Bayly .. 1639
,, James, and Elizabeth Kesterson 1729
,, Jane, and Theobald Roche 1736
,, Joan, and David Goold .. 1701
,, Joane, and Benjamin Ashton 1678
,, Joanna, and Cornelius Curtain, junr 1722
,, John, and Catherine Connway 1669
,, John, and Mary Goold .. 1711
,, John, and Rebecca Roderem 1731
,, Joseph, and Mary Arthur .. 1743
,, Margaret, and Francis White 1722
,, Mary, and John Meade .. 1671
,, Mary, and John Wemman .. 1702
,, Sarah, and Philip O'Donovan 1724
,, Stephen, and Jean Goold .. 1702
,, Thomas, and Mary Healy .. 1701
,, William, and Elizabeth Gallwey 1737
Coppithorn, Honor, and John Smith 1743
,, Sarah, and Francis Brookings 1716
Copps, Catherine, and Paniell Curtaine 1680
Coppythorn, Hester, and John Hughes 1732
Copythorn, Bridget, and John Anslee 1739
Corbet, Elizabeth, and Thomas Burnet 1682
Corbett, Jane, and Samuel Dibbs 1710
,, Josiah, and Sarah Plummer 1715
,, Mary, and James Landrie .. 1733

Corbott, Hannah, and Isaac Cornock 1680
Cordwell, Elizabeth, and William Pryar (or Pryas) .. 1699
Corey, Mary, and Randolph Warner 1705
Corham (*see* Cohram)
,, Frances, and James Anderson 1729
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth McGuire (widow) .. 1732
,, Thomas, and Margaret Richardson 1742
,, Thomas, and Isabella Wedge 1683
Corker, John, and Jone O'Cronoe 1639
,, Thomas, and Hannah Moore 1738
,, Thomas, and Jane Pope .. 1721
Corkeran, Margaret, and George Bamford 1739
Corkerill, Michael, and Catherine Wilson 1713
Corkorane, Honor, and Stephen Johnson 1682
Corley, Ellinor, and William Bible 1701
Corlis, Catherine, and John Baldwin 1694
,, (*See* also Curlis)
Corne, Jane, and Peter Parrett .. 1724
,, Mary, and Peter Besnard .. 1721
,, Nicholas, and Jane Raine (widow) 1723
Cornelius, Hanna, and Richard Reynell 1688
,, John, and Mary Lambert (widow) 1666
Corner, Joane, and Phillip Newmar 1640
Cornock, Isaac, and Mary Jervois 1706
,, Isaac, and Hannah Corbott 1680
Cornocke, Hannah, and Thomas Kingsmill 1693
Cornwall, Elizabeth, and John Russell 1713
Correik, Margeritt, and Edward Harris 1671
Corrick, Arthur, and Margarett Teage 1688
Corrogan, Mary, and Maurice Drinan 1698
Corry, Elizabeth, and John Van Leeuwen .. . 1705
,, James, and Ann Teate .. 1700
Cosart, Margaret, and George Carleton 1745
Cosburne, Arabella, and James Cotter 1746
Cosens, Mary, and Matthew King 1704
Cosgrove, Hester, and William Dunn 1715
Coshman (or Cushman), Robert, and Elizabeth Patterdon 1626
Cosman, Michael, and Mary Bryen 1679
Cossart, Elizabeth, and Godfrey Baker 1744
,, Peter, and Elizabeth Perdriau 1720
Cossebon, Thomas, and Elizabeth Vaughan (widow) .. 1665
,, (*See* also Causabon)
Cosseus, James, and Mercy Houghton 1678
,, Mercy, and Robert Maclin 1694
,, Richard, and Margery Huet 1629
Cott, Edmund, and Ellenor Sarsfield 1713
Cottam, Stephen, and Mary Cotter 1747
Cotten, Alce, and John Saule .. 1677
Cotter, Catherine, and John Gwynn 1663
,, Edmund, and Ellish Connell 1627
,, Edward, and Elizabeth Clements 1750
,, Edward, and Anne Dibles .. 1741
,, Ellin, and Michael Galwey .. 1737
,, Helen, and John Barnard .. 1728
,, James, and Arabella Cosburne 1746
,, James, and Ann Danger .. 1719
,, Mary, and Stephen Cottam 1747
,, Mary, and William Mahony 1713
,, Maurice, and Mabella Boyse 1726
,, Pierce, and Mary Johnson .. 1747
,, Richard, and Catherine Morly 1670
,, Susanna, and Adam Staviey 1706
,, William, and Elizabeth Burden 1728
,, William, and Elizabeth Skiddy 1704
Cotterell, Ann, and Henry Gillman 1734
,, Anne, and Alexander Agnew 1712
,, James, and Dagues Gore .. 1727
,, Mary, and William Carey .. 1708
Cotton, John, and Elizabeth Friend 1741
,, John, and Ann Pagett .. 1738
Cottor, Anstace, and Edward Flyn 1741
Cottrell, Catherine, and William Arundell 1741
,, Charles, and Catherine Travers 1698
,, Christopher, and Jane Fisher 1691
,, Edward, and Hester Kingston 1684
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Anglin 1729
,, Ellinor, and Jonas How .. 1728
,, Francis, and Mary Bruce .. 1695
,, Hester, and James French 1720
,, Jane, and Francis Baylie .. 1737
,, Jane, and Robert Long .. 1736
,, Jonas, and Temperance Arundell 1733
,, Jonas, and Elizabeth Philpott 1687

Cottrell, Margaret, and James Teat 1748
,, Richard, and Hannah Allin 1735
,, Richard, and Mary Sealey .. 1695
,, Temperance, and Edward Bullman 1743
,, Thomas, and Susanna Herrick 1750
Couch, Abigail, and Robert Crofts 1745
,, James, and Margaret Smith 1718
,, Richard, and Abigail Winthrop 1735
Couche, Jane, and John Carpenter 1630
Coudamy, *als.* Ledeene, Jane (widow), and Robert Chapman 1692
Coughlan, Daniel, and Elizabeth House 1682
,, Daniel, and Mary Rowland 1696
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Davis 1670
,, Elizabeth, and William Otway 1747
,, Elizabeth, and David Read 1726
,, *als.* Madden, Honora, and Thomas Alleyn .. 1732
,, James, and Jane Reiley . 1743
,, John, and Mary Hungerford 1671
,, Margaret, and George Spender 1737
,, Mary, and Cornelius Mahony 1728
,, William, and Ellenor Power 1745
Coughland, John, and Margaret Blake 1709
Coughlane, Margaret, and Robert Gallant 1706
Couldwell, Elizabeth, and David Grady 1707
Coulishey, Joseph, and Mary Carlisle 1706
Coulter, John, and Jane Lemmon 1745
Counter, Elizabeth, and John Gwynn 1701
,, Sarah, and John Hood .. 1705
Courcey, Catherine, and James Roche 1721
,, Mary, and William Donnielift 1724
Coursey, David, and Abigal Holl.. 1638
,, Jane, and Richard Hart .. 1715
,, Katherine, and John Martin 1678
Courthop, Catherine, and William Kenney 1680
,, Frances, and Robert Meade 1682
,, Mary, and John Walkinton 1693
Courthope, Lucy, and Alan Brodrick 1693
Courthopp, Catherine, and Francis Peircivall 1639
Courtnay, Margeret, and William Furlong 1714
Courtney, Aphra, and Callaghane McCarthy 1713
Courtney, Catherine, and Walter Harding 1719
,, Margaret, and Thomas Day 1708
,, William, and Mary Thomas 1738
Cousins, Rebecca, and Jonas Howard 1683
Covenay, Ann, and Charles Whiting 1691
,, Cornelius, and Frances Stawell 1662
,, Jane, and John Browne .. 1700
Coveney, Anne, and Sheares Ollifte 1750
,, John, and Catherine Meade 1747
Covenny, Margaret, and Richard Beamish 1730
Coveny, Ann, and Hugh Montgomery 1745
,, Daniel, and Ann Morley .. 1733
,, Dorothy, and James Aylott 1717
,, Dorothy, and George Bowden 1737
,, Elinor, and John Stoward.. 1739
,, John, and Margaret Daunt.. 1713
,, Joseph, and Margaret Jeffers 1716
,, Marie, and Oliver Plunkett 1674
,, Mary, and John Bevin .. 1695
,, Mary, and John Gostry .. 1722
Cowan, James, and Rachel Bourne 1719
Cowdre, John, and Susanna Williams (widow) .. 1704
Cowen, Robert, and Elizabeth Flacke 1672
Cowley, William, and Margaret Connor 1730
Cox, Amy, and James Barry .. 1704
,, Ann, and Elisha Heard .. 1717
,, Catherine, and Thomas Jenkins (or Genkins) .. 1732
,, Dorothy, and James Butler 1688
,, Elinor, and Robert Parker 1727
,, Eunice, and Charles Alleyn 1690
,, Hester, and Alexander Hide 1723
,, Honnor, and Richard Ward 1695
,, Joane, and Michael Chatterton 1630
,, John, and Alice Crooke .. 1730
,, John, and Jane Rawlins .. 1696
,, John, and Sarah Travers .. 1734
,, Marmaduke (clk.), and Ellinor Franklyn .. 1743
,, Mary, and John Farr .. 1733
,, Mary, and Joshua Hamilton 1750
,, Mary, and Allen Riggs .. 1701
,, Mehetabell, and Robert Richard 1692
,, Richard, jun., and [illegible] .. 1698
,, Richard, and Marie Bourne 1673
,, Richard, and Mary Pomeroy 1719
,, Sarah, and Roger Fenwick 1715
,, Sarah, and John Whitefield 1679

Cox, Susanna, and John Banfield .. 1702
,, Susanna, and Joseph Banfield 1735
,, Susanna, and John Farr .. 1733
,, Thomas, and Hester Austin 1688
,, William, and Susan Ashby 1680
,, William, and Margaret Hutchinson 1727
,, William, and Amy Mozeberry 1722
Cozens, John, and [ ] .. 1627
,, Rachell, and Isaac Draper 1670
Crabb, Laurence, and Elizabeth Rennis 1700
,, Philip, junr., and Mary Evins 1717
,, Richard, and Joane Keates 1682
Crabbe, Thomison, and William Norris 1639
Crage, Alexander, and Elizabeth Rosse 1696
Cragg, John, and Jane Dofranville 1728
,, John, and Ann Farrington 1725
Craggs, John, and Margaret Callaghan 1741
Cramer, Ambrose, and Susanna Browne 1710
,, Mary, and William Orieur 1728
Cranfield, Mary, and Richard Hungerford 1737
,, Thomas, and Dorothy Davies 1724
Craven, Gifford, and Frances Whetcomb 1712
,, John Giffard, and Susanna Shadwell 1741
Crawfoot, William, and Mary Wise 1718
Crawford, James, and Mary Hamett 1743
Creag, Mary, and George Place . 1722
Creage, Elizabeth (widow), and Francis Martin .. 1723
Creagh, Andrew, and Ann Galwey 1733
,, Anthony, and Joan White .. 1731
,, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Oedy 1712
,, James, and Catherine Gould 1717
,, Michael, and Catherine Parker 1741
,, Patrick, and Catherine O'Keeffe 1733
,, Phillis, and John Halluran 1735
,, Stephen, and Mary Stacpole 1739
Creat, Judith, and James Garrett 1732
Creed, Edward, and Elizabeth Beazby (or Bleazby) .. 1748
,, Edward, and Mary Hyde .. 1748
,, Issabella (widow), and Stephen Stone .. 1689
,, John, and Elinor Crooke' .. 1738
Creedan, Anstace, and Philip Trant 1743
Creedan, John, and Mary O'Connell 1735
,, Mary, and Edmond Pierse 1739
Creedane, John, and Elizabeth Terry 1712
Creech, Richard, and Catherine Browne 1640
Crew, Mary, and Benjamin Harding 1688
Crimine, Elizabeth, and William Terold 1713
,, John, and Mary Roberts .. 1707
,, Mary, and Dennis Clarke . 1701
Cripps, Angell, and Timothy Dea (or Day) 1713
,, Mary, and Robert Mills .. 1707
,, Thomas, and Jane Newell .. 1712
Crips, Francis, and Catherine Croker 1726
Crisp, Mary, and Henry Burgess .. 1729
Crispin, Elizabeth, and Garrett Condon 1691
,, George, and Elizabeth Reynar 1714
,, Ralph, and Anna Busted .. 1682
,, Ralph, and Anne Millner 1672
,, Rebecca, and John Watts .. 1704
,, William, and Jane Chidley 1665
Crispine, Jane, and Robert Prince 1692
Cristy, William, and Amy Duggan 1749
Crockford, Robert, and Mary Fuller 1755
Crocquet, Anthoinne, and Anne Martin 1687
Crodock, Ellinor, and Richard Archer 1729
Crofton, Jacob, and Anne Jones .. 1681
,, John, and Ann Hussey .. 1737
Crofts, Alice, and Abraham Devissher 1735
,, Christopher, and Catherine Austen 1736
,, Christopher, and Margaret Montgomery 1731
,, Elizabeth, and William Murphy 1724
,, Elizabeth, and Anselm Taylor 1711
,, George, and Mary Mills .. 1685
,, Isabella, and Francis Swayne 1711
,, John, and Ann Evans .. 1745
,, Mary, and John Beare .. 1681
,, Mary, and John Purcell .. 1743
,, Richard, and Mary Ledbetter 1715
,, Robert, and Abigail Couch 1743
,, Ursula, and John Plover .. 1665
Croghan, Bartholomew, and Susanna Webb .. 1745
Croker, Alice, and Thomas Furlonge 1750
,, Catherine, and John Ash .. 1709

1735281

Croker, Catherine, and Francis Crips 1726
,, Christopher, and Mary Smith 1629
,, Henry, and Ann Brisco .. 1718
,, John, and Elizabeth Beamish 1749
,, John, and Ellenor Bourne.. 1681
,, John, and Elizabeth Daunt 1741
,, John, and Mary May, *als.* Beamish (widow) .. 1683
,, Margaret, and James Plunket 1714
,, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hayles 1713
,, Thomas, and Anne Newman 1678
,, Walter, and Anne Gray .. 1726
Crompton, Mary, and Christopher Wright 1668
,, Walter, and Isabell Bickford 1667
,, Walter, and Jane Bowerman 1634
Crone, Elizabeth, and William Aherin 1690
,, Jane, and Thomas Rooksby 1745
,, John, and Frances Fennell 1747
,, Sophia, and Thomas Wade 1732
Croneen, Catherine, and Martin Buckmaster 1731
,, Honor, and Andrew Hudson 1744
,, John, and Margaret Purdon 1704
,, Margaret, and Bartholomew Bryan 1730
Croneene, Catherine, and Mortagh Morphy 1701
,, Ellenor, and Patrick Rice.. 1714
,, Margaret, and Robert Sadler 1698
,, Timothy, and Parnell Pedven (widow) 1699
,, William, and Catherine Kidney 1698
Cronyne, Patrick, and Ellen Skiddy 1711
Crook, Ellinor, and William Baylie 1720
Crooke, Alice, and John Cox .. 1730
,, Anne, and Robert Warren.. 1710
,, Elinor, and John Creed .. 1738
,, Jane, and Samueli Bayly.. 1678
,, Jane, and Francis Healy .. 1725
,, Samuel, and Frances Jackson 1734
,, Samuel, and Ann Swabby.. 1692
,, Thomas, and Alice Field .. 1687
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Warren 1714
,, William, and Susanna Wallis 1713
Crosby, Jane (widow), and Edward Dodsworth 1692
,, Patricke, and Agnes Freake 1664
,, Richard, and Jane Luke .. 1679
Cross, Catherine, and Boyle Travers 1744
,, Mary, and Joseph Clements 1707
Cross, Philip Hawes, and Elizabeth Baldwin 1716
,, Philip, and Mary Clark .. 1716
Crosse, Alicia, and John Lukey .. 1704
,, Catherine, and Nathaniel Barrett 1686
,, Edward, and Elizabeth Woodruffe 1665
,, Ellen, and Robert Dalecourt 1680
,, Ellen, and Barachias Wallis 1688
,, Jane, and John Forster .. 1731
,, Mary, and William Collis.. 1687
,, Mary, and Septimus Dunstervill 1678
Crotty, David, and Anstace Gallway 1705
,, John, and Mary Grady .. 1703
,, Martha, and Robert Parker 1713
Crow, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Ashe 1732
,, John, and Hannah White.. 1714
,, Richard, and Margarett Thomas 1640
,, Sarah, and Thomas Bell .. 1701
Crowe, Ann, and John Bakere .. 1627
,, Margaret, and Joseph Graham 1730
Crowley, John, and Ellinor Sarsfield 1749
,, Mary, and Benjamin Nobbs 1745
Crowly, Charles, and Rebecca Bennett 1726
,, Humphry, and Easter Hall 1737
,, James, and Catherine Grady 1710
,, Margaret, and Robert Johnson 1748
,, Margaret, and Richard Randall 1736
,, Margaret, and William South 1713
Crowmer, William, and Jane James (widow) 1634
Croyde, Hugh, and Abigall Hunt 1627
Crumpton, Hester, and Richard Allen 1681
Cryer, James, and Mary Carthy.. 1731
Crymin, John, and Elizabeth Gullford 1681
Cudmor, Sarah, and Richard Butler 1715
Cudmore, John, and Elizabeth Puncheon 1687
,, Mary, and Abraham Downes 1712
,, Robert, junr., and Sarah Lane 1714
Cue, Mary, and Jonas King .. 1733
Cuffe, Robert, and Dorcas Murdocke 1664
Culbartson, Hugh, and Mary Gay 1731
Culbert, Catherine, and William Jackson 1749

Cull, David, and Catherine Brothers 1726
Cullane, Daniel, and Martha Clearke 1687
Cullenane, Charles, and Sarah Robesson 1724
,, John, and Margaret Hillgrove 1723
Cullinan, James, and Margaret Doran 1740
Cullinane, Mary, and William Steven 1744
Cullom, William, and Honor Terry 1706
Cully, Elizabeth, and Edward Talbot 1702
Cullyforde, Ann, and John Philpott 1698
Cummens, William, and Elizabeth Roe 1736
Cummins, Elizabeth, and William Manser 1746
,, Margaret, and Joseph Blyke 1736
,, Margaret, and Jonas Thomas 1724
,, William, and Jane Browne 1729
Cuningham, Mary, and John Carthy .. . 1723
Cunighame, James, and Hanah Davies 1699
Cuningsby, Phillipa, and James Atkin 1715
Cunningham, Henry, and Elizabeth Alcock 1721
Cunninghame, Tobias, and Anne Collins 1680
Curlis, Elizabeth, and John Hawkes 1676
,, (*See* also Corlis)
Curry, Anne, and Thomas Pavey .. 1702
,, Catherine, and Francis Daxon 1747
,, Henry, and Catherine Carmudy 1744
Curry, Hugh, and Jane Hawkins 1711
,, Mary, and John Hearne .. 1737
Curtain, Alice, and Nicholas Halfpenny 1741
,, Cornelius, junr., and Joanna Coppinger 1722
,, Simon, and Catherine Mansfield 1718
Curtaine, Daniell, and Catherine Copps 1680
,, Margret, and John Mahony .. 1677
Curtis, Anne, and John Bidwin .. 1719
,, Elizabeth (widow), and Joseph Tankard .. 1692
,, Hanna, and Griffith Floide 1641
,, John, and Mary Chamberlaine 1691
,, Joseph, and Mary Strong .. 1679
,, Mary, and Robert Garrett .. 1681
,, Mary, and William Owens 1641
,, Peter, and Thamer Jones .. 1701
,, Richard, and Joanna Andrews 1712
,, Richard, and Christian Bishop 1695
,, Richard, and Anne Lovell 1712
,, Rosanna, and Thomas Recratt 1741
,, William, and Rose Jones .. 1705
,, Mary (widow), and Edward Harvie 1697
Cushman, or Coshman, Robert, and Elizabeth Patterson 1620
Custis, Francis, and Daniell Daly 1[illegible]
Cuthbert, Margaret, and George Wallis, junr. .. . 1737
,, Thomas, and Elinor Softlaw 1729
Cuthbertson, Robert, and Anny Weish 1728
Cuttle, Thomas, and Anne Gamble 1749

D.

Daburne, Elizabeth, and Robert Hales 1680
Dae, Margaret, and William Dowe 1680
Dagg, John, and Anne Bryer . 1679
,, Percival, and Catherine Burscough 1732
Dagge, Jane, and Baptist Tooly .. 1733
,, Percival, and Serina Strike 1725
,, Saranna, and Thomas Wintle 1749
Dale, Anthony, and Mary Burnett 1730
,, George, and Mary Beasby 1728
,, Henry, and Margaret Hely 1704
,, John, and Mary Dobson .. 1739
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Bryan 1729
,, Joshua, and Mary Moberry 1723
Dalecourt, Robert, and Ellen Crosse 1676
Dalecourt (*See* also Delacourt)
Daliner, Mary, and William Jones 1736
Dallacourt, Elizabeth, and Francis Strange 1680
,, (*See* also Delacourt)
Dallas, Marmaduke, and Catherine Travers .. 1741
Daltera, James, and Mary Allenet 1737
,, Margaret, and Clement Ferster 1736
Dalterac, Catherine, and Jonathan Plance 1728
Dalton, Andrew, and Mary Tookes 1720
,, Patrick, and Eleanor Connor 1727
,, Richard, and Mary Lancester 1728
Roger, and Grace Hashan 1745

Daltra, Judith, and Thomas Gollock 1742
Daly, Andrew, and Anne Harding 1714
,, Carroll, and Mary Morgan 1749
,, Charles, and Margaret Bennett 1739
,, Charles, and Mary Lane .. 1714
,, Daniel, and Jane Carey .. 1738
,, Daniel, and Margaret Welsh 1716
,, Daniell, and Francis Custis 1683
,, John, and Mary Casey .. 1745
,, John, and Ann Dangger .. 1743
,, Owen, and Alice Mullins.. 1716
,, Rebecca, and Isaac Phipps 1666
Dane, John, and Mary Lacroix .. 1710
Danforde, Mary, and Philip Rubie 1699
Danger, Ann, and James Cotter.. 1719
,, Arthur, and Catherine Mallefont 1717
,, Elizabeth, and Samuel Spearman 1714
,, Margaret, and Henry Warner 1703
Dangger, Ann, and John Daly .. 1743
,, Arthur, and Barbara Harrison 1746
,, Elizabeth, and Ralph Fuller 1750
,, John, and Mary Sullivan .. 1730
,, Margaret, and Thomas Brookman 1716
,, Nathaniel, and Ann Daunt 1722
,, Rachel, and John Haggertie 1744
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Austin 1727
Daniel, Anne, and Benjamin Rowswell 1686
,, Catherine, and John Graham 1738
,, Catherine, and Maurice Stack 1713
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Hamett.. 1739
,, George, and Rachel Freeman 1702
,, *als.* Barret, Gilian (widow), and John Duhurst .. 1667
,, Hannah, and Samuel Horneybrook 1711
,, John, and Sarah Sherwell 1772
,, Rebecca, and John Banfield 1713
,, Richard, and Mary Phaire.. 1718
,, Samson, and Mary Kelly.. 1708
,, Susanna, and James Bownes 1747
Daniell, Cumbra, and Sarah Hood 1713
,, Henry, and Mary Stronge (widow) 1690
,, James, and Mary Harris .. 1705
,, Lucy (widow), and William Browne 1626
,, Sampson, and Edie Sloane (or Stoane) 1637
Daniels, Daniel, and Hannah Porter 1715
Daniels, Mary, and Edward Hamlin 1715
,, Sarah, and John Gery .. 1735
,, William, and Agnes Fownes 1734
Daukes, Jane, and John Dunbar.. 1703
Dann, Susann, and Nicholas Muncton 1631
Dannellan, Jacob, and Mary Barry 1735
Dannelly, Catherine (widow), and William Aldridge .. 1732
Danter, Christian, and Richard Harvye 1639
,, (or Dainter), William, and Christian Browne .. 1635
Danvers, Mary, and Michael Osburn 1743
,, Richard, and Thamar Parks 1731
Darbe, Hannah, and Thomas Mills 1727
Darcy, Francis, and Sarah Warnar 1737
,, James, and Sarah Drion .. 1714
Dargin, Thomas, and Lucy Seymour 1729
Darracott, Ann, and William White 1640
Dash, John, and Susanna Robbins 1691
Dashwood, Alexander, and Mary Allen (widow) .. 1684
,, Richard, and Anne Bird .. 1679
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Elkwell 1684
Daunt, Abraham, and Catherine Mahony 1745
,, Achilles, and Elizabeth Bullin 1728
,, Achilles, and Ann Daunt .. 1742
,, Achilles, and Frances French 1747
,, Achilles, and Elizabeth Hungerford 1667
,, Alice, and John Jocelyn .. 1750
,, Angel, and Richard Wood 1714
,, Ann, and Nathaniel Dangger 1722
,, Ann, and Achilles Daunt .. 1742
,, Ann, and Pierce Daunt .. 1715
,, Ann, and John Porter .. 1707
,, Ann, and George Wood .. 1700
,, Anna Maria, and Robert Dorman 1727
,, Anne, and Richard Nagle 1713
,, Barbary, and Swithin Bayle 1721
,, Catherine, and Moses Stoneards 1707
,, Elizabeth, and William Ansten 1699
,, Elizabeth, and John Croker 1741
,, Elizabeth, and Joseph Madox 1677
,, Elizabeth, and John Moore 1721
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Porter 1717
,, Frances, and Henry Trye.. 1671
,, Francis, and Mary Austin.. 1702
,, Francis, and Ann Coppinger 1717

Daunt, Francis, and Alice Wood 1723
,, Francis, and Mary Wood.. 1667
,, George, and Hannah Daunt 1735
,, George, and Dorothy Knowles 1692
,, George, and Mary Parker.. 1738
,, Hannah, and George Daunt 1735
,, Henry, and Anne Knowles 1766
,, Henry, and Catherine Roe 1698
,, Hungerford, and Joyce Travers 1750
,, Jane, and Charles Barre, junr. 1738
,, Jane, and Henry Carey .. 1729
,, Jane, and Francis Harrison 1747
,, Jane, and George McLaughlin 1707
,, Jane, and John Marsh .. 1717
,, John, and Jane Bennett .. 1734
,, John, and Elizabeth Childe 1670
,, John, and Mary Good .. 1743
,, Lucy, and William Baylee 1704
,, Lucy, and Conway Heighington 1748
,, Margaret, and John Coveny 1713
,, Margaret, and Robert Talbott 1708
,, Martha, and Richard Bourne 1719
,, Martha, and Thomas Busteed 1749
,, Martha, and Thomas Hayes 1705
,, Mary, and William Bond.. 1710
,, Mary, and William Daunt.. 1722
,, Mary, and Roger Day .. 1716
,, Mary, and William Fuller 1733
,, Mary, and Francis Harrison 1719
,, Peirce, and Elizabeth Clerke 1670
,, Pierce, and Ann Daunt .. 1715
,, Rebecca, and Benjamin Norris 1734
,, Richard, and Rebecca Allen 1718
,, Samuel, and Elizabeth Fuller 1743
,, Susanna, and Robert Morley 1718
,, Swithin, and Elinor Randals 1746
,, Thomas, and Jane Saunders 1692
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Synge 1697
,, Thomas, and Maria Margretta Townesend .. 1746
,, Thomas, and Jane Walton 1683
,, William, and Jane Bayly .. 1705
,, William, and Susanna Beamish 1693
,, William, and Barbara Busteed 1739
,, William, and Mary Daunt.. 1722
,, William, and Ann Gombleton 1733
,, William, and Mary Harding 1749

Daunt, William, and Elizabeth Hawkes 1749
,, William, and Rachel Knolles 1697
,, William, and Elizabeth Warner 1682
Davenant, Charles, and Sarah Keeffe 1731
Davenport, Christian and Edmund Percivall .. 1677
,, Jane, and Redmond Hartwell 1741
Davies, Ann, and John Bornell (or Burnell) 1690
,, Anne, and William Amary 1669
,, Barbara, and William Boyce 1723
,, Boyle (clk.), and Mary Bond 1709
,, Catherine, and Richard Bassett 1633
,, Catherine, and Holland Finley 1725
,, Dorothy, and Thomas Cranfield 1724
,, Elizabeth, and James Dyer 1689
,, Elizabeth, and Samuel Frend 1681
,, Elizabeth (widow), and Bartholomew Mealy 1719
,, Elizabeth, and James Nash 1748
,, Elizabeth, and Isaac Watkins 1695
,, Evan, and Mary Tom .. 1695
,, Foulke, and Mary Davies (widow) 1692
,, Foulke, and Elizabeth Watts 1664
,, George, and Katherine Carty 1688
,, Hanah, and James Cuninghame 1699
,, Humphry, and Elizabeth Wade 1742
,, Jane, and John Honiford.. 1723
,, Joane, and William Ellis .. 1666
,, John, and Margaret Turner 1728
,, Letitia, and Henry White.. 1744
,, Lewis, and Jane Parker .. 1667
,, Lucinda, and Richard Bulkeley 1738
,, Martha, and Richard White 1734
,, Mary, and John Bush .. 1748
,, Mary (widow), and Foulke Davies 1692
,, Mary, and Augustus Gunn 1740
,, Mary, and Thomas Spire .. 1730
,, Michael (clk.), and Rebecca Rogers 1723
,, Rebecca, and George Luddington 1748
,, Richard, and Mary Heard.. 1709
,, Richard, and Mary Slyne .. 1739
,, Robert, and Mary Britton .. 1748
,, Rowland, and Ellen Piercy 1742
,, Rowland, and Mary Smith.. 1645
,, Sarah, and George Beckwar (or Beightton) .. 1693

Davies, Sarah, and John Sloan .. 1694
„ Susanna, and Matthew Taunton 1687
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Graves 1630
„ Thomas, and Lucy White.. 1679
„ William, and Mary Jones.. 1688
Davis, Ann, and William Merritt.. 1673
„ Elizabeth, and John Davis.. 1719
„ Ezekiel, and Beatrix Hooper 1692
„ George, and Martha Carbery 1712
„ George, and Anstace Regan 1750
„ Jane, and Alexander Mitchell 1712
„ John, and Elizabeth Davis 1719
„ John, and Mary Smith .. 1748
„ John, and Elizabeth Tape.. 1699
„ John, and Mary West .. 1747
„ Lewes, and Ellen Carew .. 1670
„ Peter, and Joan Jessop .. 1706
„ Robert, and Anne Pope, *als.* Williams 1636
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Coughlan 1670
„ Thomas, and Anne Morgan 1681
„ William, and Martha Norris 1680
Davison, Mary Margaret, and Moses Jouit 1717
Davys, Elizabeth, and John Roult 1696
„ Thomas, and Mary Wheeler 1706
Dawcombe, Mary, and William Vicke 1671
Dawkins, Anne, and John Goble.. 1639
Dawley, James, and Rachel Harrison 1696
„ John, and Rachel Fargisson 1744
Dawly, Daniel, and Catherine Burnham 1706
„ Elizabeth, and Francis Goold 1721
„ James, and Catherine McClaskie 1711
„ Jane (widow), and Timothy McCarthy 1732
„ Joana, and William Fletcher 1726
„ Margaret, and Joseph Bennett 1722
„ Mary, and Michael Skey .. 1736
„ Michael, and Rachael Wright 1693
Dawson, Henry, and Mary O'Bryan 1731
„ Michael, and Diana Nott .. 1691
„ Samuel, and Elizabeth Whetstone 1737
„ Thomas, and Diana Champian 1687
„ William, and Elizabeth Maynard 1737
Daxon, Burton, and Mary Ruth .. 1745
„ Francis, and Catherine Curry 1747
„ Richard, and Frances Hodder 1734
Day, Ann, and Charles Griffiths .. 1696
„ Elizabeth, and Leonell Pauly 1686
„ Jane, and Edward Phillips . 1692
„ John, and Ellynor Bagter.. 1631
„ Roger, and Mary Daunt .. 1716
„ Roger, and Sarah Smithis.. 1682
„ Sarah, and Thomas Williams 1745
„ Thomas, and Margaret Courtney 1708
„ Thomas, and Elen Dore .. 1729
„ (or Dea), Timothy, and Angell Cripps .. 1713
„ *See* also Dey and Dae
Deal, Solomon, and Catherine Williams 1715
Deale, Anthony, and Frances Smith .. . 1719
„ Mary, and John Walker .. 1745
Dean, Bridget, and Henry Jones.. 1717
„ Ellinor, and Alexander Macoutoss 1749
„ Kate, and John Foster .. 1745
„ Mary, and John Carey .. 1738
„ Mary, and Jonathan Morgan 1728
Deane, Barnabas, and Elizabeth Hutchinson 1742
„ Elizabeth (Lady), widow, and John Bentley .. 1714
„ Elizabeth, and Adam Finger 1678
„ Hester, and Joseph Lee .. 1726
„ John, and Mary Rawe .. 1721
„ Joseph, and Mary Newman 1712
„ Michael, and Comfort Gray (widow) 1697
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Brettridge 1676
„ Robert, and Jane Finglass.. 1681
Dearing, Bridget, and Joseph Ross 1749
„ Catherine, and Julias Treeble 1711
Deasha, Bridget, and Henry Whetworth 1737
Debrousse, Mary, and Symen Carroll 1722
De Butts, Elias, and Jane Knox.. 1734
Deckinder, Mary, and William Penly 1736
De Courcy, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, and John Grady .. 1750
Decourt, John, and Elizabeth Dempsy 1733
Dedderell, Mary, and Simon Williames 1688
Dee, Thomas, and Lucy Verling.. 1745
Deeble, George, and Elizabeth Gorman 1741
„ Sarah and George Lynn .. 1736
De Franville, Peter, and Jane Cartwright 1698
„ *See* also Dofranville

Delacourt, Elizabeth, and Henry Martin 1743
„ Mary, and Charles Bonworth 1742
Delacourte, Ellen (widow), and Miles Jackson.. .. 1699
„ *See* also Dalecourt and Dallacourt
Delahoide, Jane, and Thomas Bateman 1735
„ Mary, and Thomas Farren.. 1730
„ Rowland, and Mary Gilman 1702
„ Rowland, and Elizabeth Harmer 1704
„ William, and Hannah Connor 1731
„ William, and Mary Jenkins 1670
Delamayn, Laurence, and Alice Boland 1733
Delany, Edward, and Joanna Forster 1742
Delap, William, and Aphra Chinery 1748
De La Shine, Peter, and Sara Skipwith 1633
Delauny, John, and Mary Evans.. 1713
Dempsy, Elizabeth, and John Decourt 1733
„ John, and Elizabeth Millerd 1722
„ Mary, and Joseph Salmon.. 1721
Denham, Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Prise.. .. 1630
Denis, Elizabeth, and Joseph Godwyn 1721
„ John, and Elizabeth Beven 1746
„ (or Dynise), Patrick, and Rebecca Shute .. 1750
Dennis, Ann, and Andrew Donoughoe 1734
„ Ann, and John Nagle .. 1718
„ Ann, and Barnabas Pressick 1747
„ Arrabella, and John Haughton 1718
„ Catherine, and James Segerson 1720
„ Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennett 1682
„ Ellenor, and John Parker.. 1723
„ George, and Sarah Fenn .. 1695
„ Hawly, and Frances Tape.. 1731
„ James, and Anne Chatterton 1735
„ James, and Elizabeth Pigott 1730
„ James, and Susanna Winter 1692
„ John, and Jane Abbott .. 1730
„ John, and Ann Bullen .. 1715
„ John, and Margaret Hutchinson 1745
„ John, and Agatha Walker.. 1697
„ Joseph, and Joanna Hobs.. 1700
„ Mary, and John Bishop . 1691
„ Mary, and John Dooly .. 1742
„ Mary, and John Evans .. 1717
Dennis, Rachael, and Swan Francis Gregory 1710
„ Samuel, and Agnes Harris.. 1697
„ Sarah and William Swanton 1748
„ Thomas, and Sarah Turner 1654
„ William, and Hester Eley.. 1723
Denniston, Daniel, and Margaret Semple 1742
Denny, Barry, and Catherine Maynard 1691
„ Edward, and Marie Maynard 1675
„ Frances (Dame), and Adam Purdam (or Pardon) .. 1674
„ John, and Margaret Beasely 1723
„ John, and Anstace Galwey.. 1730
„ Mary, and Edward Spencer 1723
Denroch, Stephen, and Lydia Wheeler 1731
Denton, Henry, and Mary O'Neill 1702
Derham, Thomas, and Mary Vaughan 1704
Derricke, Elizabeth, and Richard Andrews 1667
Derrickson (*see* Pirelson)
Dervine, Rose, and John Fox .. 1677
Desjarrie, Lucretia, and James Fontaine 1711
Deveney, Elizabeth (widow), and William Dyer . .. 1735
Deverenx, Frances, and Edward Thomson 1715
„ John, and Alice Chinery .. 1730
Devirsher, Abraham, and Alice Crofts 1725
Devonsheire, Thomas, and Sara Webber 1662
Devonsher, Thomas, and Mary Michell 1670
Devoreaux, Margery, and Robert Benyson, junior .. 1713
Dewen, James, and Elizabeth FitzGerald 1679
Dey, Margarett, and Robert Ash.. 1679
Deyes, Margaret, and Theodore Baylie 1705
Deyos, Daniell, and Anne Marnes 1692
„ Joseph, and Mary Stamers 1722
„ Joseph, and Mary Tasker.. 1738
„ Thomas, and Grace Barry 1705
„ Thomas, and Mary Hamley 1683
Dibbell, Oswald, and Catherine Parnell 1626
Dibbins, Dorothy, and Thomas Birford .. . 1677
„ John, and Easter Atkins .. 1730
„ Mary, and Matthew Clarkson (or Clarson) 1694
„ Mary, and Peter Eason . 1750
Dibbs, Joseph, and Ellinor Parry. 1743
„ Joseph, and Farnham Smith 1713
„ Joseph, and Anne Walsh.. 1717
„ Samuel, and Jane Corbett 1715

Dibles, Anne, and Edward Cotter 1741
Dick, Anthony, and Elizabeth Smerrine 1689
,, Anthony, and Mary Walker 1690
Dickenson, Henry, and Elizabeth Jermyn 1684
Dicks, Ann, and William Raymond 1717
,, Henry, and Elizabeth Hall 1717
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Leahy 1719
Dickson, John, and Mary Linscomb 1703
,, Samuel, and Anne Ray .. 1712
Dilloch, George, and Rachel Jackson 1709
Dillon, Amy, and John Brooking 1677
,, Alice, and John Smith .. 1742
,, James, and Martha Parsons 1722
,, James, and Mary Smith .. 1737
,, John, and Mary Newenham 1711
,, Margaret, and Benjamin Larwood 1722
,, Mary, and Glentham Whetcroft 1674
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Smith 1740
Dinahy, Catherine, and John Windsor 1750
Dineen, Elenor, and James Kittermaster 1744
,, Jeremiah, and Catherine Edwards 1736
Dingle, Marie, and William McHugh 1671
,, Simon, and Martha Mansfield 1690
Dirchson (or Derrickson), Dirch or Derrick, and Mary Moore 1640
Ditcher, Mary (widow), and William Blackmore .. 1704
Dixon, Archibald, and Catherine Cole 1739
,, Elizabeth, and Edmond Barry 1679
,, Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth 1697
,, Gwintillian, and William Green 1730
,, John, and Jane Forester (widow) 1727
,, John, and Jean Notter .. 1718
,, Joseph, and Jane Penny .. 1714
,, Sarah, and Edmund Whitehead 1733
,, Susanna (widow), and William Dodrell 1684
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Forarace 1750
Doare, Ann, and John Parks, jun. 1724
,, (*see* also Dore)
Dobbyn, Richard, and Elinor Sullivan 1741
Dobson, Alice (widow), and Robert Spencer 1665
Dobson, Joane, and John Kingstone 1666
,, Mary, and John Dale .. 1750
,, Rebecca, and Thomas Bagwell 1732
Dobyns, Robert, and Grace Slocombe 1730
Dodd, Thomas, and Frances Purcill 1750
Dodge, Anne (widow), and Francis Roche, junior 1738
,, Easter, and Giles Francis 1723
,, George, and Hester Hannam 1718
,, Henry, and Anne Mough .. 1713
,, Henry, and Lydia Pits .. 1711
,, Henry, and Anne Trinder 1737
,, Mary, and Paul Barwell .. 1707
,, Samuel, and Ann Raymond 1730
Dodrell, William, and Susanna Dixon (widow) .. 1684
Dodsworth, Edward, and Jane Crosby, widow .. 1692
Doe, Mary, and William Byrne .. 1719
Dofranville, Jane, and John Cragg 1728
,, (*see* also De Franville)
Dogherty, Ann, and Samuel Wilson 1702
,, Bridgett, and Andrew Symes 1692
,, Mary, and John Arkison (or Atkinson) 1743
,, Sidney, and Peter Clungeon 1710
Doherty, James, and Elizabeth Travers 1732
,, Margaret, and James Logane 1713
,, William, and Mary Allen .. 1726
Dolby, William, and Julian Kent (widow) 1715
Dollard, Richard, and Martha Campion 1701
Doneclif, Abraham, and Susana Martin 1724
Donegan, Elizabeth, and Denis Leary, junr. 1729
Donelly, James, and Julian Murphy (widow) .. 1700
Donegane, Mortaugh, and Elizabeth White 1681
Donne, Martha, and Anthony Mulshenoge, junr. .. 1668
Donnellan, John, and Amy Bourne 1723
,, Mary, and Thomas Coghlan 1720
,, Nehemiah, and Catherine Jones 1721
Donnellane, David, and Mary Coleman 1711
Donniclift, William, and Mary Courcey 1724
Donnogh, David, and Parnell Fortescue 1679
Donnoghue, John, and Catherine Collins 1746
Donocliff, Martha, and William Fool 1701

Donoghue, Ellen, and Thomas Granahan 1739
Donohoe, Edmond, and Joan Carey 1710
,, Humphrie, and Murren Carty 1673
Donoldson, Joseph, and Hannah Chekley (widow) .. 1744
Donomoe, Bartine, and Joane Chesterman 1636
Donough, Parr, and Rachel Long 1742
Donoughoe, Andrew, and Ann Dennis 1734
Donovan, Catherine, and Nicholas Potter 1732
,, Cornelius, and Joana Shinick 1715
,, Cornelius, and Jane Townesend 1712
,, Ellen, and Thomas Keeffe 1699
,, John, and Ann Clements .. 1700
,, Margaret, and Stephen Holms 1737
,, Margaret, and Jonathan Smyth 1717
,, Mary, and William Pasko .. 1744
,, Rickard, and Elizabeth Mahony 1731
,, Rickard, and Joanna Moriarty 1738
,, William, and Barbara Austen 1749
,, William, and Jane Riordane 1717
Donovane, Cornelius, and Catherine Molloy 1684
,, Daniel, and Martha Holmes 1699
,, James, and Catherine [illegible] 1681
,, Jane, and Joseph Benn .. 1713
Donshee, Mary, and John Martin 1724
Doodely, Richard, and Wesley Northbridge 1707
Doohig, Ann, and William Bryan .. 1711
Dooly, Elizabeth, and Thomas Barrett 1730
,, John, and Mary Dennis .. 1742
,, Richard, and Mary Warren 1716
Doran, Daniel, and Mary Bloss .. 1729
,, Elinor, and John Kennedy .. 1734
,, John, and Frances Foord .. 1738
,, Margaret, and James Cullinan 1740
,, Patrick, and Mary Riordan 1734
Dorane, Margaret, and Patrick Stacpole 1715
,, Mary, and John Shea .. 1726
Dore, Elen, and Thomas Day .. 1729
,, James, and Sarah Mitchell .. 1720
,, John, and Mary Pinkney .. 1716
,, Ralph, jun., and Elizabeth Brewster 1734
,, Sara, and Daniel Swayne .. 1727
,, (*See* also Doare)
Dorgan, Anne, and William Gray 1725
Dorman, Catherine, and Samuel Franklyn 1734
,, Richard, and Catherine Porter 1699
,, Robert, and Anna Maria Daunt 1727
Dormer, Ann, and Thomas Wayes 1686
Dorney, Gillen, and John Farlow .. 1673
Douel, Sarah, and William Newman 1748
Douglas, Anna, and William Howell 1729
Douglass, David, and Catherine Toler 1729
Douly, Edmond, and Phillis Trant 1726
Douse, John, and Judith Riggs .. 1723
Dowding, Angus, and Mary Gay .. 1726
Dowe, Barachy, and Mary Hutchins 1711
,, Benjamin, and Sarah Anstance 1741
,, Benjamin, and Margaret Markham 1748
,, Catherine, and William Vize 1737
,, Isaac, and Persis Ryder .. 1704
,, Margaret, and Michael Broder 1748
,, Margaret, and George M[illegible]nin 1750
,, Margaret, and Samuel Splaine 1716
,, Mary, and Samuel Byrne .. 1726
,, Percis, and Richard Lovekin 1724
,, Philip, and Susanna Bennett 1737
,, Susanna, and Kyrle Allen .. 1704
,, Theophilus, and Elizabeth Lavers 1747
,, William, and Margaret Dae 1686
,, William, and Elizabeth Knightly 1642
Dowel, Sarah, and James Phillips 1739
Dowling, Anne, and Michael McNemara 1710
,, Catherine, and William Marshall 1716
,, John, and Elizabeth Hegerty 1729
,, Susanna, and William Gyfford 1697
Dowly, Honor, and John Bullen .. 1705
,, Sarah, and John Stack .. 1716
Dowman, George, and Mary Gollock 1741
,, John, and Lettice Gray .. 1743
,, John, and Ann Lillwood .. 1732
,, John, and Ann Popham .. 1737
,, Robert, and Ann Lisson .. 1738
Downes, Abraham, and Mary Cudmore 1712
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Baldwin 1722
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Pollard 1641
,, Hannah, and Thomas Ley .. 1727
,, Henry, and Helena Atkins 1743

Downing, Elizabeth, and Robert Dyer 1706
,, John, and Elizabeth Bray .. 1712
,, Susanna, and John Blackmore 1701
Downs, Henry, and Elizabeth Hennery 1749
,, Henry, and Alice Holmes .. 1709
Dowther, Catherine, and John Fowler 1708
Doyle, John, and Elizabeth Harrington 1745
,, Mary, and John Bitner .. 1737
,, Mary, and Lieutenant James Manwaring 1750
,, Michael, and Elizabeth Hood 1736
,, Timothy, and Mary Canavan 1685
Drake, Elizabeth, and Thomas Tash 1700
Draper, Isaac, and Rachell Cozens 1670
,, Joseph, and Catherine Goodman 1669
,, Mary, and Stephen Servatt 1709
,, Mary, and John Vernon .. 1694
,, Rachel, and Roger Houghton 1698
,, Richard, and Hester Symons 1680
,, Samuel, and Mary Goodman 1669
Dreaper, Mark, and Rebecca Stanly 1735
Dredge, Ann, and James Taylor .. 1745
Drelinvaux, Mary, and Robert Long 1708
Drennan, Samuel, and Ann Bryan 1739
Drew, John, and Martha Langley .. 1711
Dridge, Rebecca, and John Marsden 1716
Drinan, Maurice, and Mary Corrogan 1698
Drinane, Ann, and Michael Skey 1730
,, Ellinor, and William Hall .. 1707
Dring, Mary, and Benjamin King .. 1698
,, Robert, and Jane Lapp .. 1718
,, Simon, and Temperance Fennell (widow) .. 1684
,, Simon, and Mary Lombard 1746
Drinn, Sarah, and James Darcy .. 1714
Drischoll, John, and Mary Vincomb 1685
Driscol, Margaret, and Moses Driscol 1697
,, Moses, and Margaret Driscol 1697
Driscoll, Catherine, and Anthony Lacy 1681
,, Catherine, and Philip Rubie 1735
,, Cæsarina, and Matthew Bowen 1698
,, Cornelius, and Alice Cole .. 1743
,, Dennis, and Mary Coleman 1727
Elizabeth, and Thomas Barthiny . . 1731
Hanna, and William Lowey 1720
Driscoll, (or Driskell), John, and Hannah Kenely .. 1721
,, Margaret, and Richard Besesto 1704
,, Mary, and John Wallis .. 1740
Driver, Catherine, and William Healy 1714
,, Thomas, and Mary Clements 1680
Drolenvaux, Barbara, and Jan Nieupoort 1682
,, Ellen, and Robert Fleming 1710
Drolinvax, Daniel, and Mary Tayler 1684
Dubois, Elie, and Mary Eliza Bernard 1722
Duck, Anne, and William Adkins 1749
Duckatt, Richard, and Mary Dudley 1687
Ducke, Susanna, and Richard Burnham 1705
Duckett, Coakley, and Susanna Weare 1746
,, Thomas, and Ann Roberts 1741
Ducklass, Mary, and Joseph McOwen 1736
Duclosse, Paul (Rev.), and Frances Massiott 1682
Dudley, Mary, and Richard Duckatt 1687
Dugan, Mary, and James Cogan .. 1729
,, Mary, and Oliver Sadleir .. 1729
Duggan, Amy, and William Cristy 1749
,, Mary, and Robert Rice .. 1748
Duglass, Adam, and Anne Bolton 1713
Dahurst, John, and Gilian Daniel, *als.* Barret (widow) .. 1667
Duke, *als.* Mineere, Benjamin, and Ma[illegible] Breckett .. 1[illegible]
,, John (*see* Maneere) 1665
Dunagan, John, and Mary Porter 1705
Dunbar, John, and Jane Dawes .. 1703
,, John, and Sara Tayler . 1669
Dungworth, Henry, and Elizabeth Nichols 1725
Dunigan, Edward, and Jane Fuller 1740
,, James, and Elizabeth Bennett 1741
Dunlop, Andrew, and Grizel Sutlaw 1721
Dunn, Ann, and Samuel Little . 1724
,, Honnor, and George Pratt .. 1705
,, Joseph, and Frances Splan 1714
,, Margaret, and John Hamett 1738
,, Margarett, and John Maneere, *als.* Duke . 1665
,, Nicholas, and Honora Kelly 1658
,, Sarah, and John Lander 1731
,, William, and Hester Cosgrove 1715
Dunne, Jean, and Thomas McGwire 1712
,, Jeanne (widow), and William Littletaire .. 1690

Dunscomb, Catherin, and Lionel Beeher .. 1712
„ Elizabeth, and Edward Travers 1706
„ Ellenor, and Stephen Mazyck 1714
„ Mary, and John Carleton.. 1705
„ Sarah, and John Spread .. 1687
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, and Robert Travers 1733
„ Helena, and Andrew Franklin 1750
„ Henrietta, and Redmond Barry 1732
„ Meade, and Elizabeth Newenham 1720
„ Noblett, and Elizabeth Barry 1721
„ Richard, and Helena Atkins 1746
„ William, and Ann Connor.. 1746
„ William, and Catherine Meade 1682
„ William, and Mary Roberts 1695
Dunsheath, Susanna, and Richard Wyott 1739
Dunshee, Susanna, and Christopher Harris 1730
„ William, and Susana Frame 1707
Dunstervil, Ellen, and David Ellot 1719
Dunstervile, Mary, and Thomas New 1704
Dunstervill, Alice, and Richard Sweett 1679
„ Catherine, and Silvester Shepard 1721
„ Edward, and Ann Browne.. 1666
„ Septimus, and Mary Crosse 1678
Dunworth, Christian, and Patrick Stokes 1739
Dupond, St. John, and Mary Webb 1734
„ St. John, and Ann Wight .. 1739
„ Stephen, and Jane Smith.. 1737
Dupuy, Elizabeth, and George Large 1747
„ Hannah, and Elias Nott .. 1741
„ Moses, and Hanna Roult .. 1725
Durante, Elizabeth, and Peter Page.. 1728
Durdon, John, and Elizabeth Holliday 1638
Durham, Francis, and Susanna Bousfield 1737
„ Richard, and Mary Giles .. 1711
„ Sarah, and James Reid .. 1717
Dusson, Stephen, and Elizabeth Marchy 1738
Dutton, Mary, and Robert Gilbert 1634
Duvane, Ellen, and John Roch .. 1734
Duxen, George, and Grizle Calaghane 1720
Duzell, Samuel, and Mary Humphreys 1682
Dwyer, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cooke 1718
Dycos, Mary, and Richard Roberts 1749
Dyer, Adith, and John Harris .. 1729
„ Ann, and William Weekes.. 1707
„ Catherin, and Edward Gore 1661
„ Catherine, and Robert Vanston 1747
„ Denis, and Margaret O'Brien 1743
„ Grizel, and Paul Grant .. 1743
„ Henry, and Grace Piercy .. 1680
„ James, and Elizabeth Davies 1699
„ Jane, and Robert Keire .. 1750
„ John, and Mary Summers . 1735
„ Robert, and Sarah Bartley.. 1739
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Downing 1706
„ Rose, and James Pratt .. 1728
„ Thomas, and Mary Batts .. 1706
„ Thomas, and Sarah Bennett 1711
„ Thomas, junr., and Joanna Bridges 1732
„ Thomas, and Margaret Walker 1684
„ William, and Elizabeth Deveney (widow) .. 1738
„ William, and Jane Johnson 1732
„ William, junr., and Ady Marsh (spr.) 1682
Dymond, Charity, and Thomas Foot 1706
Dyneen, Charles, and Elizabeth Lee 1731

E.

Eager, Alexander, and Catherine Weekes 1739
„ James, and Sisly Coombes 1682
Eagin, Elizabeth (widow), and John Greene 1629
Eagles, Richard, and Joane [illegible]ridge 1635
Ealberry, Rebecca, and Thomas Millerd 1678
Earberry, Prudence, and Francis Healy .. 1719
Easom, Mary, and George Bayly .. 1699
Eason, Hester, and Richard Ellis. 1747
Eason, James, and Sarah Gaggin 1728
„ Jane, and George Johnson.. 1742
„ Mary, and Edward Lowrie.. 1747
„ Mary, and Richard Moore.. 1730
„ Patience, and Caleb Connor 1735
„ Patrick, and William Watts 1748
„ Peter, and Mary Dibbins . 1732
„ Robert, and Tamsen Baker 1713
„ Sarah, and William Collins 1716
„ Thomas, and Mary Hingston 1706
„ William, and Jane Smith.. 1724

Eastham, Thomas, and Jane Upington 1721
Easton, George, and Mary Barry 1745
" Joice, and George Simes .. 1669
Eaton, Symon, and Mary Aldworth 1678
Eccles, John, and Ellinor Beaty .. 1748
Eckles, James, and Susana Houghton 1721
" Timothy, and Elizabeth Greenway 1695
Eddy, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Bateman 1742
" Mary, and Stephen Clark .. 1746
" Mary, and Thomas French 1741
Edgar, John, and Elizabeth Bagwell 1723
Edge, Elinor, and Samuel Wering 1724
" Elizabeth, and John Comerford 1718
" John, and Alice Carmudy .. 1734
" Mary, and Joseph Enoch .. 1716
" Timothy, and Hannah Travers 1700
Edgworth, Francis, and Mary Bradston (widow) .. 1696
Edmonds, Roger, and Mary Bowen 1740
Edney, Elizabeth, and Richard Lee 1737
" Elizabeth, and John Shaw .. 1707
" William, and Alice Hawkins 1706
Edwards, Abigail, and Michaell Campion 1691
" Anne, and Nicholas Best .. 1664
" Anne, and John Osbourne .. 1713
" Catherine, and Jeremiah Dineen 1736
" Elizabeth, and John Welsh 1750
" Jane (widow), and Henry Holland 1699
" Jane, and Thomas Meade .. 1687
" John, and Ruth Mills .. 1691
" John, and Dorothy Mooreman 1669
" John, and Margaret Wilson 1704
" Martha, and Andrew Johnson 1749
" Precilla, and Roger Kelly .. 1629
" Richard, and Mary Barrett .. 1705
" Robert, and Mary Powell .. 1736
" Susanna, and William Williams 1716
" Susanna, and William Williams 1745
" Theodotia, and Martin Boobyer 1683
" Thomas, and Hester Hill .. 1721
" William, and Theodocia Coomes 1664
" William, and Martha Howard 1742
" William, and Barbara Warren 1741
" William, and Jane Westerman 1736
Eedy, Margaret, and Jeremiah Kingstone 1710
Egan, Mary, and Francis Giles .. 1728
Egane, Elizabeth, and Edward Fowlne 1725
Egar, John, and Mary Forbes .. 1737
Eides, Richard, and Mary Chapman 1737
Eilding, Mary, and John Tyzard .. 1727
Eley, Hester, and William Dennis 1723
Ellard, Elizabeth, and Richard Black 1750
" Ellen, and Eleazar Gonne .. 1747
Ellcott, Ann, and Hans Bernard Montgomery 1745
Ellery, Abigail, and Nicholas Fudger 1733
" Geoffrey, and Mary Harris .. 1705
" Harris, and Margaret Woolcock 1735
" Margaret, and George Winter 1730
Elliot, George, and Sarah Gary .. 1729
Elliott, Ann, and Charles Ford .. 1746
" Ann, and Maurice Walsingham 1693
" Anne, and Richard Webster 1706
" Morrish, and Mary Pickett .. 1651
Ellis, Allice, and William Martin .. 1748
" Ann (widow), and Robert Chambers 1708
" Anne, and Francis Poultency 1734
" Eliza, and John Casey .. 1756
" Elizabeth, and Anthony Fletcher 1732
" Elizabeth, and John Webber 1724
" Evelin, and George Blunt .. 1727
" James, and Elizabeth Good 1735
" John, and Elizabeth Woolridge 1705
" Luce, and John Waller .. 1719
" Mary, and Barakia Green .. 1713
" Mary, and Garret Lynch .. 1712
" Mary, and John Parks .. 1735
" Mary, and John Todge .. 1713
" Peter, and Mary Wright .. 1678
" Philip, and Anne Line (widow) 1729
" Philip, and Anna Smith .. 1713
" Phillip, and Jane Conway .. 1715
" Richard, and Hester Eason 1727
" Robert, and Ellinor Plunkett (widow) 1685
" Robert, and Mary Ward .. 1697
" Thomas, and Elionar Austis 1727
" Thomas, and Margarett Peascod (widow) .. 1687
" Thomas, and Mary Rasbly .. 1680
" William, and Joane Davies 1665
" William (clk.), and Judith Martin 1718
Ellisson, Mary, and William Hoare 1749

Ellithorn, Hester, and John Study 1735
Ellot, David, and Ellen Dunstervil 1719
Ellwell, Elizabeth, and Richard Dashwood 1684
,, John, and Mary Holliday .. 1639
,, Mary, and John Suxbury .. 1681
Ellwill, Elizabeth, and Daniell Murdocke 1670
Elmsly, Francis, and Ann Morgan 1743
,, Margery, and Kyrle Allen .. 1747
Elmstone, William, and Ann Sullevane 1699
Elstobb, Richard, and Hannah Bullocke 1685
Elwell, Anne, and James Browning 1668
Elwill, Deborah, and Thurston Haddock 1693
Emerson, Martha, and Robert Carr 1727
,, Sarah, and William Boyce .. 1721
Emery, Elizabeth, and James Hawkins 1691
Emington, Alice, and Maurice FitzGerald 1714
Emlyn, Peter, and Margaret Hungerford (widow) .. 1700
Emos (or Amos), Ann (widow), and John Battersby .. 1708
End, Michael, and Sarah King .. 1690
Engain, Elizabeth, and John Taylor 1742
,, Hester, and William Lane .. 1737
England, John, and Rose Smith . 1723
,, Roger, and Mary Lee .. 1728
English, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall 1732
,, James, and [ ] .. 1730
,, James, and Agnes Lamb .. 1723
,, John, and Mary Brinn .. 1731
,, Mary, and Richard Ward, junr. 1724
,, Pearce, and Mary Copthorn 1712
,, William, and Margaret Busteed 1717
Ennis, Ann, and Christopher Fox 1719
Enoch, Grace, and John Martin .. 1744
,, Joseph, and Mary Edge .. 1716
,, Joseph, and Grace Frankland 1672
,, Joseph, and Ann Wright .. 1722
,, Mary, and Casper Nuccich .. 1724
Erbury, Mary, and Roger Hendley 1706
Erwin, Mary, and John Nagle .. 1733
,, Patrick, and Luce White .. 1692
Erwyn, Alexander, and Elizabeth Beasly 1723
Esbury, Mary, and Edmond Bourke 1712
Escott, Elizabeth, and John Christy 1668
,, Frances, and Daniel Nicell (or Nicholas) .. 1691
,, Magdalen (widow), and Philip Barnett .. 1692
Escut (or Escott), Magdalen, and William Foot .. 1684
Esington, Robert, and Elizabeth Burden 1722
Esmonde, Sir John, bart., and Helen Galwey .. 1742
Essington, Catherine, and Marke Phelpe 1634
,, Robert, and Jane Roberts .. 1709
Estcourte, John, and Charity Fuller 1697
Etherington, Joseph, and Mary Winterburne 1701
,, Martha, and Alexander Lindsay 1679
Evans, Ann, and John Crofts .. 1745
,, Ann, and William Swanton 1746
,, Anne, and John Casey .. 1714
,, David, and Elizabeth Gray 1721
,, Dorothy, and John Putham 1669
,, Hanna (widow), and John Macgee 1723
,, Hugh, and Joane Luckas .. 1638
,, Humphrey, and Susanna Hutchinson 1745
,, James, and Catherine Shepheard 1635
,, Jane, and Robert Peacock . 1716
,, John, and Hannah Pohagle 1715
,, John, and Mary Dennis .. 1717
,, John, and Grace Freke .. 1741
,, John, and Margaret Sheales 1710
,, John, and Elizabeth Tubbs 1725
,, Margaret, and Peter Prosser 1732
,, Mary, and John Delauny .. 1713
,, Marye, and Arthur Browne 1631
,, Moore, and Susan Love .. 1691
,, Robert, and Margaret Rickott 1720
,, Sarah, and Richard Chillingsworth 1699
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Collins 1740
Evanson, Ann, and Thomas Roche 1743
,, Charles, and Susan Arnop .. 1688
,, Charles, and Elizabeth Martell 1710
,, (or Eavanson), Grace, and Joseph Armitage .. 1716
,, Grace, and John Richard .. 1705
,, Nathaniel, and Martha Allen 1724
,, Nathaniel, and Mary Beamish 1682
,, Susanna, and Jeremiah Coghlan 1705
,, Thomas, and Mary Johnson 1694
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Looby 1696
Evar, James, and Marie Gardner, alias Garner 1654
Evenson, Susanna, and John Beamish 1678

Everett, William, and Mary Tooll 1732
Everson, Margery, and John Ramsy 1683
Every, John, and Mary Sheehane 1712
Eves, Catherine, and Thomas Skinner 1719
„ John, and Catherine Burford 1683
Evett, Bridgett, and Gregory Philpott 1678
Evins, Mary, and Philip Crabb, junr. 1717
Ewer, John, and Ann Manzer .. 1748
„ Thomas, and Anne Virgin .. 1726
Exham, John, and Elinor Casey .. 1744
„ Michael, and Margaret Roe 1750
Eyre, Edward, and Elizabeth Spread 1740
„ Nicholas, and Elizabeth Gough 1685
Eyres, Anne, and John Hodnett .. 1702
„ Anne, and John Plant .. 1730
„ Silvester, and Ann Roberts 1723

F.

Fackman, Ann, and John Newman 1742
„ (or Frackman), Mary (widow), and John Murphy 1698
„ William, and Martha Newman 1750
Fagan, Christian (spr.), and Charles Gay 1698
Falconer, Anne, and John Lapp .. 1747
Falkiner, Caleb, and Ruth Riggs 1707
„ Jonathan, and Grace Masters 1708
Falkner, Elizabeth, and Edward Herrick 1727
„ Mary, and George Stamers 1707
Falshow, Dorothy, and Richard Warriner 1689
Falvey, John, and Ann Verdon .. 1745
Fanning, Nicholas, and Mary Roberts 1725
Fantain, Jane, and Stephen Cext 1741
Fantin, Judith, and Paul Jappie .. 1745
Farey, John, and Phebe Coates .. 1706
Fargisson, Christian, and John Harding 1739
„ Rachel, and John Dawley .. 1744
Faric, Mary A. Frances, and David Appleyard 1734
Farington, George, and Mary Bryan 1723
Farley, Isabella, and John Smith 1748
Farlow, John, and Gillen Dorney .. 1678
„ Mary, and William Freake .. 1682
Farmar, Elizabeth, and John Beare 1730
„ Hovell, and Catherine D. Russell 1732
„ Richard, and Mary Birde .. 1733
„ Richard, and Frances Henderson 1748
Farmer, Elizabeth, and John Broome 1706
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce 1709
„ Jane, and William Wakeham 1742
„ John, and Lucy Wilkinson .. 1729
„ Robert, and Grace Hovell .. 1702
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Purdon 1737
Farmer, Samuel, and Mary Wilkinson 1704
„ Thomas, and Hannah Hutchins 1717
Farquhar, William, and Sarah Whittendal 1746
Farr, John, and Mary Cox .. 1735
„ John, and Susanna Cox .. 1733
„ William, and Honor Leary .. 1716
Farrel, Elizabeth, and David Segerson .. 1717
Farrell, Bernard, and Elizabeth Hay 1727
„ Bryan, and Margaret Calvert 1722
„ Catherine, and William Holmes 1745
„ Grace, and Thomas Smith .. 1691
„ Honora, and Anthony Rawlins 1696
„ James, and Martha Abbott .. 1718
„ Michael, and Mary Sullivane 1725
Farren, Abraham, and Catherine Brotherick 1725
„ Catherine, and Richard Johnson 1684
„ Thomas, and Jane Beamish 1685
„ Thomas, and Mary Delahoide 1730
„ Thomas, and Jane Stannard 1693
Farrill, Joan, and Andrew Meskil 1705
Farrindine, Mary, and John Cooke 1698
Farrindon, Rebecca, and Tobias Browne 1713
Farrington, Ann, and John Cragg 1725
„ Richard, and Margaret Bryan 1720
Farthing, Maria, and Thomas White 1728
Fawlkner, Mary, and Gilles Francis (or Frances) .. 1686
Feare, John, and Mary Hatman .. 1699
Feaver, Henry, and Mary Fenton 1698
„ Mary, and William Hudson 1700
Feddis, Margaret, and John Malia 1740
Feild, Elizabeth, and Roger Neal .. 1724
Fenly, James, and Rebecca Beckett (or Bekkett) 1699
Fenn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Harris 1721

Fenn, Elizabeth, and Hugh Powell 1692
" Sarah, and George Dennis.. 1695
Fennell, Elizabeth, and Thomas Andrews 1701
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Kyrle 1665
" Emline, and Jan van der Voortt 1635
" Frances, and John Crone.. 1747
" Temperance (widow), and Simon Dring 1684
" Thomas, and Faith Johnson 1635
" William, and Judith Moakes 1722
Fennick, Richard, and Honora O'Hea 1750
Fennigane, Owen, and Elizabeth Aldworth 1703
Fenton, Margaret, and Peter Weyes 1718
" Mary, and Henry Feaver .. 1698
" Richard, and Rachel Wilson 1715
" William, and Catharine Wrixon 1750
Fenwick, Elizabeth, and John Wight 1739
" John, and Margaret Carver 1729
" Roger, and Sarah Cox .. 1715
Fenwicke, Charles, and Lucy Phaire 1682
" Luce (widow), and William Flower 1695
Fepps, William, and Anne Stawell 1663
Ferriter, Edmund, and Mary Maybery (widow) .. 1727
Fewller, Thomas, and Margaret Collier 1749
Field, Alice, and Thomas Crooke 1687
" Ann, and Thomas Waddington 1715
" Elizabeth, and Robert Owgan 1680
" Elizabeth, and James Parry 1739
" Joane, and John Travers, junr. 1691
" William, and Ann Anstace 1739
" William, and Ann Huggins (widow) 1690
Fielding, William, and Mary Sullivan 1744
Fife, Elizabeth, and William Sexton 1678
Filbe (or Philbie), Samuell, and Joane Castle 1625
Fillis, Susan, and Thomas Boate 1623
Fin, Elizabeth, and Dermod McShane Connor (or Murphy) 1676
Finch, Mary, and Thomas Smy . 1709
Finche, Elizabeth, and Thomas Pollard 1623
Finger, Adam, and Elizabeth Deane 1678
" Russell, and Armnell Ruth 1683
Finglass, Jane, and Robert Deane 1681
Finley, Holland, and Catherine Davies 1725
Fish, John, and Elizabeth Parr .. 1744
" Richard, and Elizabeth King 1733
Fisher, Barbara, and John Wilkinson 1712
" Brigitt, and James Wolveridge 1664
" Edward, and Alice Ball .. 1714
" Edward, and Ellinor Billingham 1747
" Ellener (widow), and Robert Cooke 1665
" Humphrey, and Martha Kirby 1718
" Jane (*see* Bradford) .. 1686
" Jane, and Christopher Cottrell 1691
" John, and Mary Mintron .. 1746
" John, and Ruth Reighly .. 1730
" Margaret, and Simon Bouis 1686
Fisk, William, and Elizabeth Morfit 1711
Fitten, Mary, and John Coghlan.. 1720
Fitton, Barbara, and Thomas Warren 1739
" Nicholas, and Allice Bryen.. 1747
" William, and Ann Wood .. 1749
FitzGerald, Ann, and Thomas Brennon 1746
" David, and Elizabeth Grigg 1741
" Elizabeth, and James Dewen 1679
" Elizabeth, and John Magrath 1738
" Elizabeth, and Noblet Rogers 1713
" Elizabeth, and Mathias Spread 1738
" Elizabeth, and Richard Vesey 1706
" Elleanor, and John Hallanan 1750
" Ellenor, and John Welsh.. 1680
" Garrett, and Mary Barton.. 1710
" Garrett, and Jane FitzGerald 1703
" Honor, and Owen Ahearn 1741
" James, and Elizabeth Parry 1677
" James, and Anne Smith .. 1666
" Jane, and Garrett FitzGerald 1703
" John, and Persis Harding.. 1683
" John, and Mary Stanton .. 1713
" Margaret, and Patrick Canty 1709
" Margaret, and William Peirs 1745
" Mary, and John Caldwell . 1731
" Mary, and Francis Hodder. 1697
" Mary, and John Hornybrook 1741
" Mary, and Edmund Langhnan 1717
" Mary, and Thomas Newell 1692
" Mary, and Samuell Sexton 1678

FitzGerald, Mary, and John Teague 1714
„ Mary, and Edward Welsh.. 1736
„ Maurice, and Alice Emington 1714
„ Richard, and Mary Twomey 1696
„ Susanna, and Daniel Gorman 1743
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Tonson 1709
FitzGerrald, Garrett, and Margaret Hart 1637
FitzGibbon, John, and Ellinor Bryan 1722
FitzMaurice, Henry, and Margarett Chinnery .. 1678
„ James, and Angel Sarsfeild 1719
FitzPatrick, Alice, and Philip Brookes 1699
„ Joseph, and Ellin Collis (widow) 1733
„ Margaret, and Thomas Prickett 1733
„ Thomas, and Dina Law .. 1720
FitzSymons, Daniell, and Una Burke 1677
Flack, Thomas, and Martha Waddington (widow) .. 1737
Flacke, Elizabeth, and Robert Cowen 1672
Flaherty, Amy, and Henry O'Brien 1739
„ Francis, and Mary Roche.. 1716
Flanedy, Mathew, and Anne Scholar 1711
Flanigan, Ann, and Farrington Packer 1742
Flathers, Mary, and Richard Chillingsworth .. 1718
Fleming, Catherine, and Robert Lavers 1718
„ Jane, and Thomas King .. 1729
„ John, and Mary Hudson .. 1701
„ John, and Mary Whiting .. 1731
„ Lionel, and Martha Wren.. 1750
„ Robert, and Ellen Drolenvaux 1710
„ Stephen, and Mary Beecher 1675
„ William, and Judith Welsh (widow) 1750
Flemon, Sarah, and Stephen Irwin 1749
Fletcher, Anthony, and Elizabeth Ellis 1732
„ Anthony, and Margery Grigg 1706
„ Elizabeth, and Meredith Lloyd 1735
„ Margaret, and Joseph Service 1722
„ William, and Joana Dawly 1726
Flewellin, Thomas, and Ann Hill 1736
Flin, Margaret, and James Barry.. 1635
Fling, Catherine, and David Sullivane 1699
Fling, Elizabeth, and Timothy Breen 1727
„ Joan, and David Gould .. 1740
„ Joan, and William Joseph Hurrue 1739
„ Mary, and James Connell.. 1705
„ Mary, and Cornelius Kenedy 1721
„ Mary, and James Ward .. 1745
Floide, Griffith, and Hanna Curtis 1641
Flood, Henry, and Margarett Norris 1626
„ Mathew, and Mary Carny.. 1707
Flower, William, and Luce Fenwicke (widow) .. 1695
Floyd, Elizabeth, and Arthur Powell 1677
Fluellin, Grace, and Henry Burnham 1702
Flyn, Cornelius, and Margaret Meade 1748
„ Edward, and Anstace Cottor 1741
Flyng, Cornelius, and Martha Rice 1718
Fogerty, John, and Julian Sheehy (widow) 1706
Folee, John, and Margaret Gillman 1745
Foley, James, and Susan Leacy.. 1709
„ Margaret, and James Jackson 1715
„ Susanna, and Robert McClellan 1736
Folke, Elizabeth, and Thomas Withers 1675
Folliott, Anna Maria, and John Moore 1700
„ Barbara, and John Roane.. 1685
Fontaine, James, and Lucretia Desjarrie 1711
Foord, Christian, and Abraham Chatterton 1705
„ Edith, and Benjamin Barter 1682
„ Frances, and John Doran.. 1735
„ John, and Abigail Freeman 1677
„ Lucy, and Abraham Lane. 1710
„ Martha, and Cuthbert Waddington 1739
„ Nicholas, and Anne Rolph.. 1685
„ (or Forde), Nicholas, and Sarah Smart 1685
„ Nicholas, and Elizabeth Stanton 1739
„ Thomas, and Joan Harris (widow) 1680
Foot, Ann, and Alexander Cobham 1742
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Foot 1745
„ Hannah, and Anthony Cooper .. . 1737
„ Jane, and Hilary Bradly . 1742
„ Pascha, and Alice Jones 1685
„ Richard, and Catherine Summers 1707
„ Thomas, and Charity Dymond 1709
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Foot 1745

Foote, Elizabeth, and Stephen Towse 1684
Foott, Alice (widow), and Phillip Belcher 1678
,, Ann, and Augustin Atkins.. 1718
,, Anne (widow), and William Ashbridge 1731
,, Anne, and Samuel Godfrey 1679
,, Elias, and Elizabeth Godfrey 1715
,, George, and Alice Latchford (widow) 1670
,, James, and Ann Heacock.. 1740
,, Lovedy, and David Thompson 1747
,, Mary, and Samuel Beech.. 1744
,, Mary, and Thomas Forsayeth 1731
,, Nathan, and Jane Martin .. 1720
,, Richard, and Honor Carthy 1690
,, Sarah, and John Parlett .. 1700
,, Thomas, and Mary Collett 1684
,, William, and Magdalen Escut (or Escott) .. 1684
Forarace, Elizabeth, and Thomas Dixon 1750
Forbes, Charles, and Grace Stapleton, *als.* Stavely .. 1703
,, Mary, and John Egar .. 1737
Ford, Charles, and Ann Elliott .. 1746
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Forsayeth 1722
,, Mary, and William Cochran 1717
,, Mary, and Samuel King .. 1668
,, Nathaniel, and Catherine Mullowney 1735
,, Rebecca, and Daniel Carthy 1699
Fordice, Peter, and Hannah Beeck 1719
,, Peter, and Elizabeth Hughes 1711
Fordise, Peter, and Mary Frame.. 1700
Forehane, Edward, and Ellinor Conway 1724
Foresight, Joan, and John Frith.. 1712
Forester, Jane (widow), and John Dixon 1727
Forgham, Richard, and Jane Ingrum 1717
Forie, Martha, and Edward Holmes 1724
Forrest, James, and Sarah Lane.. 1731
Forrester, Andrew, and Jane Rogers 1720
Forsayeth, Thomas, and Mary Foott 1731
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Ford 1722
Forster, Adam, and Catherine Smyth 1729
,, Ann, and William Banfield 1745
,, Ann, and Nicholas Cooke.. 1695
,, Ann, and James Keyburn.. 1734
,, Anne, and John Kemp .. 1750
,, Catherine, and William Wheeler 1747
Forster, Clement, and Margaret Daltera 1736
,, Clement, and Elizabeth Hill 1733
,, Elizabeth, and Owen Rierdon 1727
,, Jeremiah, and Mary Long.. 1743
,, Joanna, and Edward Delany 1742
,, John, and Elizabeth Bluett 1734
,, John, and Jane Crosse .. 1731
,, Margaret, and William Luckett 1741
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wildridge 1716
,, William, and Mary Westcombe 1732
Fortescue, Parnell, and David Donnogh 1679
Forward, Barbara, and William Cockerell 1690
,, Barbara, and Richard Gaggin 1728
,, Christopher, and Elizabeth Austen 1708
Fosset, [ ], and James Collins.. 1635
Foster, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith 1707
,, John, and Kate Dean .. 1745
,, Mary, and William Kemp.. 1725
,, Susanna, and Richard Bickford 1687
,, William, and Joane Stroude 1638
Foukes, Elizabeth, and William Parks 1741
,, Mathew, and Elizabeth Blackuell 1674
Foulke, Digby, and Angell Maynard 1677
Foulks, John, and Margaret Goodman 1692
Fourness, Joseph, and Mary Bedford 1725
Fowke, Anne, and William Love.. 1703
,, George, and Elizabeth Williamson 1720
,, Mary, and Thomas Phillips 1697
,, Mary, and Thomas Warren 1711
Fowkes, John, and Ellinor Beurk 1750
,, Margaret, and John Leyell 1705
Fowler, Beavis, and Sarah Screech 1737
,, Ellenor, and Dennis Ryan.. 1712
,, George, and Margaret Hetchens 1667
,, John, and Catherine Dowther 1708
,, John, and Prudence Spread 1722
Fowles, Thomas, and Elizabeth West 1705
Fowlewe, Catherine, and Randell Harrow 1670
Fowlke, Garrett, and Elizabeth Mallery 1677

Fowls, John, and Mary Parker .. 1713
Fowlue, Edward, and Elizabeth Egane . .. 1725
Fownes, Agnes, and William Daniels 1734
Fox, Christopher, and Ann Ennis 1719
„ Henry, and Ellenor St. Leger (or Sellenger) .. 1697
„ John, and Rose Dervine .. 1677
„ Mercy, and Samuel Hutchinson 1730
„ William, and Mary Warner 1749
Foy, Elizabeth, and Richard Roase 1677
„ Nathaniel, and Phillis Talbot 1749
Frackman, Mary (*see* Fackman).. 1698
Frame, Jane, and Thomas Lewis.. 1720
„ Mary, and Peter Fordise .. 1700
„ Susana, and William Dunshee 1707
Francis, Giles, and Easter Dodge 1723
„ Giles, and Mary Egan .. 1728
„ (or Frances), Gilles, and Mary Fawlkner .. 1686
„ John, and Joane Conaway.. 1704
„ John, and Margaret Murphy 1705
„ John, and Dorothy Gleasbrook 1717
„ Joseph, and Mary Packer.. 1738
Francke, Thomas, and Jane Anderson 1627
Franckland, Ellinor, and William Kirkpatrick 1700
Francklyn, Sarah, and Joseph Pickman 1698
Francklynn, Ann, and John Graham 1748
Frankland, Ann, and Michael Giles 1737
„ Grace, and Joseph Enoch.. 1682
„ Mary, and Thomas Blennerhassett 1735
„ Thomas, Rev., and Ann Spring 1735
Franklin, Andrew, and Helena Dunscombe 1750
„ Ann, and Robert Weekes.. 1715
„ Edward, and Elizabeth Hayes 1705
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Cave 1737
„ John, and Susanna Jappee 1743
„ Joseph, and Sarah Gibbs.. 1723
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Atkins 1730
„ Sarah, and William Nicholson 1712
Franklyn, Ann, and Thomas Austin 1721
„ Dorothy, and Mathew Adderly 1723
„ Edward, and Mary Galanton *als.* Harding .. 1704
„ Ellenor, and Garret Barry 1698
Franklyn, Ellinor, and Thomas Beare 1732
„ Ellinor, and Marmaduke Cox, clk 1743
„ Margaret, and William Lindsay 1730
„ Mary, and Richard Wilson 1704
„ Samuel, and Catherine Dorman 1734
Frannoe, Mary, and Daniel Perdriaux, junr. 1716
Frazer, James, and Isabella Archbold 1746
„ John, and Mary Sloane .. 1729
Frazier, William, and Jane Wilkey (widow) 1745
Freak, Margaret, and George Synge 1687
„ Mary, and Thomas Hewytt 1691
Freake, Agnes, and Patrick Cresby 1694
„ Anne, and Francis Beamish (or Bemish) 1677
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Jervois 1680
„ Mary, and Francis Barnard 1661
„ William, and Mary Farlow 1682
Free, Joseph, and Elizabeth Carroll 1703
Freeman, Abigail, and John Foord 1677
„ Ann, and John Pinching .. 1694
„ Catherin, and Daniel Casey 1728
„ John, and Grace Lemman 1625
„ Rachel, and George Daniel 1702
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Parker 1738
„ William, and Elizabeth Segerson 1743
Freke, Alce, and Samuel Jervois, jun 1685
„ George, and Catherine, Lady Moore (widow) .. 16[illegible]
„ Grace, and John Evans .. 1741
Fremingham, Eliza, and Henry Hamett 1766
French, Ann, and Joseph Atkins 1760
„ Anne, and William Johnson 1734
„ Bate, and Mary Parker .. 1642
„ Catherine (widow), and John Nash 1679
„ Elizabeth, and William Baldwin 1734
„ Elizabeth, and John Hodder 1692
„ Elizabeth, and John Keast 1665
„ Elizabeth, and Nicholas Seymour 1689
„ Frances, and Achilles Daunt 1727
„ James, and Hester Cottrell 1720
„ James, and Mary Hutchinson 1748

French, James, and Jane Witcherly 1719
,, Jane, and Thomas Royeroft 1696
,, Lucy, and George Bennett 1710
,, Martha, and John Browne 1740
,, Martha, and Francis Lawrence 1698-9
,, Mary, and Edward Griffith 1711
,, Mary, and James Harra .. 1750
,, Penelope, and Herbert Gillman 1744
,, Philip, and Penelope Townsend.. 1713
,, Richard, and Mary Smith.. 1711
,, Samuel, and Susanna Abbot 1717
,, Samuel, and Edith Barter.. 1714
,, Sarah, and Samuel Woodruff 1705
,, Savage, and Mary Towgood 1729
,, Susan, and Robert Cooke 1698
,, Susanna, and James Splaine 1744
,, Thomas, and Mary Eddy.. 1741
Valentine, and Anne Burrowes 1705
,, William, and Catherine Beamish 1665
,, William, and Cecilia Haughton 1693
Frend, Samuel, and Elizabeth Davies 1681
Frenier, Joan, and William Squire 1700
Friend, Ann, and Anthony Woodley 1698
,, Elizabeth, and John Cotton 1741
,, Robert, junr., and Virtue Harris 1717
Frinier, Francis, and Joane Notter 1696
Frith, Elizabeth, and John Randell 1716
,, John, and Joan Foresight.. 1712
,, Simon, and Hannah Biggs 1743
Frye, Elizabeth, and William Norris, junr. 1733
,, James, and Bridget Budds (widow) 1684
Fudger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Bickford 1739
,, Nicholas, and Abigail Ellery 1733
Fulford, Francis, and Catherine Sweet 1700
Fulham, Ann, and Adam Magee 1749
Fuller, Anne, and Thomas Poole 1703
,, Charity, and John Estcourte 1697
,, Christiana, and John Burch 1742
,, Elinor, and Thomas Beare 1737
,, Elinor, and John Sealy .. 1738
,, Elizabeth, and Samuel Daunt 1743
,, Frances, and Robert Pellican 1701
,, George, and Catherin Austin 1702
,, George, and Martha Barret 1702
,, George, junr., and Dorothy Chartres 1736
,, Hannah, and John Barter.. 1741
,, Jane, and Edward Dunigan 1740
,, Jane, and Joab Hart .. 1744
,, Jane, and Thomas Rowe.. 1701
,, Mary, and John Brockett.. 1687
,, Mary, and Robert Crockford 1735
,, Mary, and Thomas Polden 1669
,, Mary, and James Thomas 1745
,, Ralph, and Margaret Austin 1702
,, Ralph, and Elizabeth Daugger 1750
,, Ralph, and Elizabeth Hornabrooke 1685
,, Ralph, junr., and Barbary Owgane 1670
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gale 1708
,, Thomas, and Lydia Green 1711
,, Thomas, and Joane Kitt .. 1707
,, Thomas, and Mary Powell 1668
,, William, and Jane Austen.. 1716
,, William, junr., and Anne Campian 1627
,, William, and Mary Daunt.. 1733
,, William, and Frances Gray 1746
,, William, and Ellinor Hodder 1713
Fullerton, William, and Marie Hodges (widow) .. 1626
Furlong, William, and Margeret Courtnay 1714
Furlonge, Thomas, and Alice Croker 1750
Furse, John, and Mary Ward .. 1728
Furzer, Dorothea, and Henry Reddish 1746
Futhie, Henry, and Martha Jayger (widow) 1675
Fyson, John, and Mary Leonard 1705

G.

Gable, Emblem, and Robert Kent 1624
Gagan, Mary, *see* Giles .. 1691
Gaggin, John, and Elinor Rogers.. 1728
,, Lucy, and William Gray .. 1722
,, Margaret, and Francis Stanley 1740
Gaggin, Richard, and Barbara Forward 1728
,, Sarah, and James Eason .. 1728
,, Susanna, and John Bonbonous 1731

Gagin, Elizabeth, and Quintin Osburne 1733
,, Francis, and Elizabeth Morris 1705
,, John, and Ann Roberts .. 1698
Gaines, Ellen, and Simon Bovis.. 1663
,, Sarah, and Edward Welsh.. 1682
Galanton, *als.* Harding, Mary, and Edward Franklyn .. 1704
Galbreth, John, and Mary May.. 1713
Gale, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fuller 1708
,, Sarah, and John Savage .. 1717
Gallaher, Terence, and Ellen Murphy 1701
Gallant, Robert, and Margaret Coughlane 1706
Gallington, Richard, and Edith Tennant (widow) .. 1700
Gallway, Anstace, and David Crotty 1705
,, Ellenor, and John Tankerd 1706
,, James, and Catherine Roch 1702
Gallwey, *als.* Roche, Catherine, and Edmund Allen .. 1702
,, Catherine, and Henry Coppinger 1722
,, David, and Mary McCarthy 1732
,, Elizabeth, and William Coppinger 1737
,, Ellin, and Garret Galwey.. 1735
,, James, and Elizabeth Woodley 1673
,, Mary, and Stephen Gallwey 1714
,, Michael, and Ellin Cotter.. 1737
,, Stephen, and Mary Gallwey 1714
Galwey, Ann, and Andrew Creagh 1733
,, Anstace, and John Denny.. 1736
,, *als.* Roche, Catherin, and Patrick Galwey .. 1730
,, Catherine, and Luke Keeffe 1708
,, Christian, and Thomas Murphy 1725
,, Christian, and Thomas White 1747
,, Ellen, and Cornelius Sullivan 1725
,, Frances, and Henry Morrogh 1729
,, Garret, and Ellin Gallwey.. 1735
,, Helen, and Sir John Esmonde, bart. 1742
,, Hellen, and Philip Townesend 1708
,, James, and Jane Barrett .. 1720
,, Jane, and Edmund Harrold 1717
,, Jane, and Henry Morrogh.. 1725
,, Mary, and William Goold.. 1731
,, Mary, and James Gould .. 1715
,, Mary, and Walter Sall .. 1718
,, Patrick, and Catherin Galwey, *als* Roche .. 1730

Galwey, Richard, and Margaret Cavanagh 1745
,, William, and Helena Lumbard 1706
Gambell, James, and Anne Stevens 1670
Gamble, Ann, and Jonathan Hovie 1[illegible]
,, Anne, and Thomas Cuttle.. 1749
,, Catherine, and Thomas Gibson 1739
,, Charity, and William Byrne 1[illegible]1
,, Edith, and James Peirce .. 1[illegible]5
,, George, and Mary Carleton 1726
,, George, and Elizabeth Sachwell .. .. .. 166[illegible]
,, Nicholas, and [illegible] .. 1680
,, Nicholas, and Anne Poole . 1631
,, Nicholas, and Mary Sherman 1670
,, Onesiphorus, and Elizabeth Rogers 1712
,, Samuel, and Ann Hussy .. 1692
Gandy, Samuel, and Mary Lee (widow) 1691
Ganes, Elizabeth, and Daniel Collins 1702
Garde, Benjamin, and Susanna Hall 1712
,, Thomas, and Mabell Burgess 1731
,, (*See* also Guard)
Gardiner, Richard, and Frances Bowler 1721
Gardner, Alice, and Robert Prout 1665
,, Anne, and William Pridden 1[illegible]6
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Browne 1630
,, Elizabeth, and Samuel Staffe 1[illegible]9
,, Elizabeth, and Tobias Tredenick 1714
,, Joane, and James Baldwyne 1[illegible]27
,, Judeth, and William Ruffin 1[illegible]
,, *als.* Garner, Marie, and James Evar 1634
Garland, George, and Alice Phipps 1713
Garner, Marie (*see* Gardner) .. 1634
,, Mary, and William Taylor.. 1735
Garnett, John, and Mary Hurford 1740
,, Mary, and James Virgin .. 1700
Garratt, Mary, and John Stephens 1722
Garrett, James, and Judith Creat 1732
,, Mary, and John O Leman.. 1629
,, Robert, and Mary Curtis .. 1681
,, William, and Rachel Beamish 1728
Gary, Ellinor, and Dennis Murphy 1701
,, Sarah, and George Elliat .. 1729
,, Susanna, and William Hill 1733
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Read 1766
Gash, Ann, and Walter Lovell .. 1675
,, Francis, and Susanna Beamish 1741

Gash, John, and Margaret Boyle.. 1662
„ John, and Mary Sullevane.. 1709
„ Margaret, and Robert Bruce (*see* G. Whetcroft's bond) 1674
„ William, and Ann Warren.. 1742
Gasley, Richard, and Ellen Powell 1636
Gates, Peniel (spinster), and Michael Becher .. 1698
Gay, Charles, and [ ] .. 1638
„ Charles, and [ ] .. 1682
„ Charles, and Christian Fagan (spinster).. .. 1698
„ Ellenor, and John Bramble 1676
„ John, and Susanna Barter.. 1750
„ Mary, and Hugh Culbartson 1731
Gaynes, Sarah, and William Williams 1681
Geale, John, and Martha White.. 1718
Geary, Margaret, and Jacob Pistorius 1745
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Bonnett 1740
Gefford, Anna Magreta, and Samuel Bird 1681
„ Edward, and Alce Smart .. 1691
Genge (or Geuge), Dorothy, and John Williams .. 1684
Gerald, John, and Jane Spencer.. 1665
„ Mary (widow), and Robert Williams 1668
„ Sarah, and Mervin Anketill 1695
Gerane, Robert, and Mary Robisson, *als.* Goodwin .. 1728
Gerard, Edward, and Jane Watts 1698
Gergrave, Thomas, and Mary Phillips 1711
Gerratt, Susan, and Edward Fogerty 1710
Gervais, Henry, and Mary Coderoy 1739
Gery, Ann, and Daniel Hood .. 1735
„ John, and Mary Cooksley 1719
„ John, and Sarah Daniels.. 1735
Gethin, Jane, and Dudly Thompson 1679
„ Percy, and Elizabeth Armstead 1723
Gethings, Mary, and John Copley 1712
Gibbings, Mary, and John Herbert 1733
Gibbon, Jeffery, and Elizabeth Bernard 1731
„ William, and Elizabeth Bruise (widow) .. 1631
Gibbons, Elizabeth, and Joshua Harrison 1640
Gibborne, John, junr., and Elizabeth Love 1713
Gibbs, Catherine, and John Noycott 1732
„ Ellen, and Christopher Knight 1693
„ Sarah, and Joseph Franklin 1723
Gibson, Herbert, and Alice Coleman 1750
Gibson, Isaac, and Sarah Taylour 1766
„ Jane, and James Standley.. 1714
„ John, and Mary Howell .. 1681
„ John, and Amy Johnson .. 1704
„ Mary, and John Warde .. 1711
„ Richard, and Catherine Yarwood 1692
„ Susanna, and James North 1739
„ Thomas, and Catherine Gamble 1739
Giden, Elizabeth, and Thomas Mayard 1723
Gidney, Mary, and Caleb Webb.. 1688
Gidny, Mary, and Thomas Newenham 1714
Gifford, Humphry, and Mary Blant 1681
„ John, and Catherine Bernard 1704
„ Richard, and Mary Raymond 1728
Gilbarthorpe, John, and Ann Buckingham (widow) .. 1685
Gilbert, Annis, and John Harris.. 1626
„ Hannah, and Thomas Hill 1734
„ Robert, and Mary Dutton.. 1634
Gilbertson, Phillis, and John Bennett 1759
Gilborne, Henry, and Alce Knight 1678
Gilcks, Margaret, and William Jennings 1692
Giles (or Gyles), Anne, and Richard Shower 1664
„ Catherine, and Thomas Welsh 1730
„ Elizabeth, and James Linscom 1722
„ John, and Ann Joyce .. 1744
„ Margaret, and Bartholomew Jenison 1733
„ Mary, and Richard Durham 1711
„ *als.* Gagan, Mary (widow) and Richard Newell .. 1681
„ Mary, and James Stermy.. 1685
„ Michael, and Ann Frankland 1737
„ Sarah, and Andrew Hubbart 1709
Gilkes, George, and Mary Winterburne 1697
„ Sarah, and James Kingston 1695
Gilks, Joseph, and Alice Trix .. 1693
Gill, David, and Mary Austace .. 1719
„ David, and Amy Rogers .. 1729
„ Ellinor, and Joseph Vernon 1725
„ Henry, and Mary Kawellings 1719
„ James, and Grace Lenes.. 1668
„ Sarah, and Robert Yarde.. 1747
Gillet, [ ], and Richard Golle 1635
Gillks, Jane, and Samuel Kingstone 1690
Gillman, Elizabeth, and John Jermyn 1684
„ Elizabeth, and Martin Newman 1701
„ Ellen, and Roger Callaghan 1715

Gillman, Henry, and Ann Cotterell 1734
,, Henry, and Jane Hayes .. 1736
,, Henry, and Leticia Woodly 1686
,, Herbert, and Sarah Baldwin 1732
,, Herbert, and Penelope French 1744
,, Herbert, and Jane Webb.. 1724
,, John, and Jane Hawkes .. 1683
,, John, and Mary St. Leger.. 1679
,, Margaret, and John Folee.. 1743
,, Mary, and Francis Brettridge 1698
,, Robert, and Susanna Griffith (widow) 1695
,, Steven, and Catherine Masline 1631
,, Thomas, and Mary Holmes 1682
,, Ursly, and Edward Porter.. 1699
Gillott, Anne, and Nicholas Potter 1747
Gillway, Abigail, and Phillip Upham (or Popham) .. 1693
Gilman, Barbara, and Cornelius Callaghan 1706
,, Mary, and Rowland Delaheide 1702
Gilson, Nathaniel, and [ ].. 1637
Gilway, Jane, and Henry Lavinder 1698
Gitton, James, and Ester Arnaull 1723
,, John, and Marianne Bussey 1726
Glaine, John, and Catherine Pengilly 1691
Glascott, William, and Elizabeth Symons 1719
Glass, Alexander, and Margaret Raymund 1715
,, Elizabeth, and Mitford Ord 1738
,, Rebecca, and John Unckles 1733
,, Susana, and William Martin 1716
Glassen, Dennis, and Anne Baldwin 1716
,, Dennis, and Margaret Bayly 1723
,, Mary, and Richard Pitts .. 1735
Glasson, Peter, and Elizabeth Robbins 1705
Gleasbrook, Dorothy, and John Francis 1717
Glen, James, and Mary Tagevy .. 1744
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Goddard 1717
Glenn, Sarah, and John Manning 1747
Glisan, William, and Elizabeth Bradshaw 1750
Gloster, John, and Alice Pagett 1692
Glover, James, and Sarah Martin 1702
,, Margaret, and William Bussell 1669
Gobe, Jane, and Robert Scott .. 1710
Goble, Ann, and Robert Peirce .. 1742
,, Edward, and Mary March 1682
,, John, and Anne Hawkins.. 1630
,, Madox, and Sarah Barter.. 1748
Goble, Robert, and Elizabeth Beamish 1750
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Maddox 1706
Goborn, Thomas, and Elizabeth Pierce 1650
Goburne, *see* Goborn, and Golborn
Goddard, Ann, and Holland Goddard 1726
,, Anne, and Thomas Alwin 1685
,, Anne, and Nathaniel Wraxall 1707
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Glen 1717
,, Holland, and Ann Goddard 1726
,, John, and Elizabeth Bandfield 1686
,, Mark, and Mary Osburn .. 1720
,, Sarah, and John Breton .. 1722
,, William, and Susan Gray 1681
Godfrey, Ann, and William Bull 1729
,, Elinor, and Christopher Turner 1738
,, Elizabeth, and Elias Foott 1715
,, John, and Martha Rogers.. 1715
,, Robert, and Margaret Proctor 1738
,, Samuel, and Anne Foott .. 1679
,, Sara, and Thomas Holland 1670
Godley, Ann, and Thomas Whitly 1734
Godman, Margaret, and Francis Recraft 1724
Godsone, Susanna, and Richard Hayes 1678
Godwin, Ann, and Thomas Power 1741
,, Bathsua, and Stephen Carkett 1677
,, Charles, and Elizabeth Colesty.. 1661
,, Charles, and Katherin Stiers 1719
,, John, and Mary Nagle .. 1747
,, Paul, and Rebecca Hendricke 1672
Godwine, Edward, and [ ] .. 1620
Godwyn, Elizabeth, and Francis Reade 1660
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Denis 1721
,, Mary, and Michael Woods 1720
Goff, Margaret, and Thomas Langley 1741
Goffe, Richard, and [ ] Gillet 1655
Golburn, Thomas, and Joane Wiell 1680
Goldie, Barbara, and John Cooper 1747
Gollins, Elizabeth, and Thomas Morley 1631
,, Margaret, and William Allin 1674
Gollock, Ann, and Richard Baldwin 1731
,, Mary, and George Downman 1721
,, Thomas, and Judith Daltra 1742
,, Thomas, and Mary How 1712
,, Thomas, and Jane Smith (widow) 1692

Gollnck, Ann, and Jonas Ridley .. 1709
Gombleton, Ann, and William Daunt 1733
Gonne, Eleazar, and Ellen Ellard 1747
Good, Ann, and Richard Good .. 1750
,, Elizabeth, and James Ellis 1735
,, James, and Anne Healy .. 1736
,, Joane, and Richard Tyner 1678
,, John, and Mary Gould .. 1715
,, John, and Anne Jagoe .. 1747
,, John, junr, and Elizabeth Morgan 1750
,, John, and Mary Sutton .. 1744
,, Mary, and John Beamish .. 1736
,, Mary, and John Daunt .. 1743
,, Mary (widow), and Edward Unkles 1703
,, Richard, and Ann Good .. 1750
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Holland 1716
Goodale, Robert, and [ ] 1631
Goodhand, Thomas, and Elizabeth King 1663
Goodman, Anne, and Edward Standly 1711
,, Catherine, and Joseph Draper 1669
,, Margaret, and John Foulks 1692
,, Mary, and Samuel Draper 1669
,, Mary, and William Longfield 1736
,, Richard, and Jane Hungerford 1737
,, Susannah, and George Allen 1692
,, Thomas, and Martha Welldon 1684
Goodwin, Ann, and John Williams 1684
,, Elizabeth, and John Shinkwin 1744
,, Jane, and Richard Purcell 1728
,, *als.* Robisson, Mary, and Robert Gerane .. 1728
,, William and Avis Young .. 1750
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, and Richard Clear 1739
,, Martha, and John Kennedy 1738
,, William, and Sarah Paradice 1702
Gookin, Arnold, and Bridget Clearke 1699
,, Augustine, and Mrs Ann Clayton 1682
,, Catherine, and Jasper Lucas 1709
,, Charles and Ann Bernard .. 1726
,, Dorothy, and John Coghlan 1699
,, Dorothy, and Richard Murray 1721
,, Elizabeth, and John Mein 1715
,, Elizabeth, and Charles McCarthy 1723
,, Hester, and Samuel Wade 1701
Gookin, Judeth and Joseph Harris 1714
,, Judith, and Andrew Bayley 1706
,, Martha, and Robert Williams 1714
,, Mary, and William Austen 1718
,, Mary, and Daniel Whitneld 1682
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Hodder 1681
,, Robert, and Hester Smyth 1748
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Tougood 1698
Goold, Amie, and David Connell .. 1737
,, Ann, and David Mahony .. 1719
,, Anne, and Thomas Wilde .. 1710
,, Anstace, and Charles Bloss 1709
,, David, and Joan Coppinger 1701
,, Elinor, and Henry Butt .. 1740
,, Ellenor, and Patrick Lavalan 1685
,, Francis, and Elizabeth Dawly 1721
,, Henry, and Mary Prigg .. 1685
,, Henry, and Christian Pumphry 1732
,, Ignatius, and Amy Barrett 1701
,, Jean, and Stephen Coppinger 1702
,, Laurence, and Catherine Archdeacon 1699
,, Mary, and John Coppinger 1711
,, Mary, and Edmond Morony 1742
,, Mary, and Richard Saunders 1701
,, Mary, and John Woolicocke 1687
,, Pierse, and Margaret Roch 1686
,, Richard, and Bridgett Rice 1727
,, Susan, (widow), and Joisline Meade 1681
,, Teresa, and James Meade 1725
,, William, and Mary Galwey 1731
Gorden, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Beamish 1706
,, Hugh, and Rachel Hoare .. 1739
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Moody 1719
Gordon, William, and Jane Barnes 1736
Gore, Dagnes, and James Cotterell 1727
,, Edward, and Catherin Dyer 1691
Gorman, Daniel, and Susanna Fitzgerald 1743
,, Edward, and Ann Betts .. 1749
,, Elizabeth, and George Deeble 1741
,, Nicholas, and Sarah Collins 1715
Gosnell, Catherine, and Henry Austen 1745
,, Samuel, and Ellinor Bennett 1747
Goss, Anthony, and Ann Smith .. 1698
,, Elizabeth, and William Smyth 1721
,, Mary, and Rowland Campion 1720
,, Mehor, and William Lane 1715

Gosse, Elizabeth, and Charles Abbott 1689
Gostry, Elizabeth, and Symon Page.. 1715
,, John, and Mary Coveny .. 1722
Goube, Sarah, and John Simmons 1707
Gough, Bridgett, and Nicholas Greene 1685
,, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Eyre 1685
,, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lukey 1678
,, Elizabeth, and James Roult 1724
,, George, and Julian Murphy 1746
,, George, and Anne Sutton 1737
,, Henry, and Margaret Steele 1713
,, John, and Ann Millard .. 1740
,, John, and Mary Penhale .. 1715
,, Rebecca, and Edward Ashton 1693
,, Sarah, and Thomas Moe .. 1687
,, Susanna, and Daniel Sullivan 1721
,, William, and Elizabeth Horton 1685
Gould, Ann, and Peter Arthur .. 1717
,, Catherine, and James Creagh 1717
,, David, and Joan Fling .. 1740
,, Elizabeth, and Daniel Mahony 1705
,, Elizabeth, and James Nagle 1704
,, Ellenor, and Peter Lethum 1685
,, Henry, and Elizabeth Lethum 1708
,, James, and Mary Galwey.. 1715
,, Katherin, and George Comyns 1688
,, Margaret, and James Moriarty 1708
,, Mary, and John Good .. 1715
,, Mary, and John Moriarty.. 1717
,, Robert, and Mary Smith .. 1719
Goulden, Mary, and William Bowler, junr. 1707
Gourdon, Mary, and Peter Bunworth 1698
Gowkine, Marie, and Hugh Bullock 1635
Grady, Alice, and Callaghane Carty 1700
,, Catherine, and James Crowly 1710
,, David, and Elizabeth Couldwell 1707
,, James, and Ann McAnly .. 1728
,, John, and Hon. Mary Elizabeth de Courcy .. 1750
,, Mary, and John Crotty .. 1705
,, Standish, and Mary Hungerford 1737
Graham, Edward, and Margarett Buttler 1686
Graham, Jane, and Michael Herlihy 1730
,, John, and Catherine Daniel 1733
,, John, and Ann Francklyan 1748
,, Joseph, and Margaret Crowe 1750
,, Martha, and Abraham Bradly 1706
,, Pearce, and Grizell Houell 1678
Granahan, Thomas, and Ellen Donoghue 1739
Grannahan, Roger, and Elizabeth Welsh 1736
Grano, Anne, and John Greene .. 1713
Grant, Alexander, and Jane Grant 1746
,, Jane, and Alexander Grant 1746
,, Luke, and Hester Miller .. 1733
,, Mary, and Joseph Gubbins 1723
,, Paul, and Grizel Dyer .. 1743
,, Stephen, and Elizabeth Wills 1703
Grany, Margaret, and Michael Long 1700
Grasty, Elizabeth, and Phineas Bagwell 1722
Graunt, Anne, and Edward Hoare 1715
Grave, Robert, and Rebecca Allen 1706
Graves, Elizabeth, and Thomas Davies 1630
,, Henry, and Sarah Tayler.. 1630
Gray, Ann, and James Walker .. 1635
,, Anne, and Walter Croker.. 1725
,, Charles, and Jane Smith.. 1710
,, Comfort (widow), and Michael Deane .. 1697
,, Dorothy, and Robert Cave 1704
,, Elizabeth, and David Evans 1721
,, Ellinor, and John Newenham 1731
,, Frances, and William Fuller 1746
,, Francis, and Barbara Jackson 1733
,, James, and Bridget Browne 1745
,, Jane, and William Patterson 1675
,, John, and Mary Johnson, *als.* Wallis 1690
,, John, and Sarah Kesterson 1727
,, John, and Sarah Smith .. 1677
,, Joseph, and Mary Pope .. 1732
,, Lettice, and John Dowman 1723
,, Lucy, and Philip Oliver .. 1745
,, Martha, and Charles Williams 1738
,, Sarah, and Francis Izod .. 1705
,, Susan, and William Goddard.. 1681
,, Tilbary, and Priscilla Woulfe 1740
,, William, and Anne Dergan 1725
,, William, and Lucy Gaggin 1722
Greaterickes, Mary, and Walter Beaple 1651
Greatrakes, Valentine, and Ann Bagg 1742

Green, Barakia, and Mary Ellis.. 1713
" Catherine, and William Holliday 1701
" Edward, and Sarah Waltham 1741
" Isabel, and Simon Swaile 1709
" John, and Anne Grano .. 1713
" John, and Martha Hubbart 1703
" Lydia, and John Clark .. 1736
" Lydia, and Thomas Fuller 1711
" Margaret, and Samuel Vaughan 1713
" Millberry, and George Stroud 1750
" Richard, and Ann Collins.. 1717
" Rose, and Richard Kent .. 1729
" William, and Gwintillian Dixon 1730
Greenaway, Richard, and Elizabeth Nipion 1703
Greene, Abraham, and Elizabeth Lufkin 1702
" Charles, and Sarah Harris 1736
" John, and Elizabeth Eagin (widow) 1629
" Lombard, and Honor Nugent 1639
" Margery, and Charles Twiddy 1660
" Mary, and Benjamin Slade 1704
" Nicholas, and Bridgett Gough 1685
" Richard, and Elizabeth Porter 1632
" Susan, and Thomas Plant 1694
" Warner, and Prudence Butler 1685
" William, and Mary Hayes.. 1692
Greening, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Reade 1681
Greenstead, Anne, and John Adams 1695
Greenway, Elizabeth, and Timothy Eckles 1695
Greenwood, Paul, and Jane Martin 1743
Gregg, Mary, and Walter Beggs.. 1744
Gregory, Ann, and Thomas Hendley 1733
" Francis, and Elizabeth Mdersey 1670
" Jane, and Thomas Hawksworth 1715
" John, and Mary Jacob .. 1720
" John, and Rebecca Leatherland 1718
" Mary, and Henry Hicks .. 1743
" Mary, and Watham St. Lezer 1677
" Swan Francis, and Rachael Dennis 1710
" Thomas, and Mary Marshall 1753
Gregory, Thompson, and Mary Shatford 1730
Gresley, Robert, and Jane Hurt.. 1744
Grevill, Sylvanus, and Ellinor Burrough 1702
Grey, Richard, and Margaret Barter 1741
" Susanna, and Harmond Weston 1744
Gribble, Gilbert, and Blanch Harte (widow) .. 1670
Griffen, Angell, and Thomas Keane 1707
" Ellinor, and Anthony La Croix 1701
Griffin, Anne, and Thomas Hamilton 1714
" Arthur, and Agnes Somerville 1748
" Elizabeth, and Francis Lewen 1706
" Elizabeth, and George Bosdon 1723
" George, and Mary Sellwood 1694
" Jane, and William Bell .. 1718
" Jane, and John Whitford.. 1715
" Luke, and Angel Newel .. 1696
" Mary, and William Supple 1727
" Susanna, and George Wandesford 1710
" Thomas, and Ellinor Sullevane.. 1708
Griffith, Edward, and Mary French 1711
" Jane, and Michael Osborne 1700
" Jane, and Thomas Towason 1749
" Lewis, and Alice Lube .. 1684
" Susanna (widow), and Robert Gillman .. 1695
" Symon, and Elizabeth Lube 1681
Griffiths, Charles, and Ann Day.. 1699
" Elizabeth (widow), and James Barrington .. 1692
" Mary, and Philip Knight.. 1683
Grigg, Elizabeth, and David FitzGerald 1741
" Margery, and Anthony Fletcher 1706
" Mary, and Thomas Webb.. 1717
Grimley, Ann, and Robert Murray 1750
Grinaway, Christopher, and Ruth Baldwyn 1699
Grinfeild, Mary, and John Miler 1693
Grive, Elizabeth, and John Wenge 1745
Grose, Joane, and John McKee .. 1695
Grout, Elizabeth, and James Mc Cormick 1697
" John, and Mary Moody .. 1664
Groute, Brandon, and Constance Browning 1653
Grove, Jane, and William Hodder 1670
Groves, Barbara, and George Langlye 1686
" Jeequen, and Sarah Wight 1699

Gryce, Roger, and Elizabeth Nicholls 1640
Grunway, Joane, and Richard Vallat 1637
Guard, Jane, and John Molls .. 1719
" Margaret, and Peter Mathis 1728
Gubbins, Joseph, and Mary Grant 1728
Gue, Catherine, and Gawin Rea.. 1665
Guess, Jean, and Robert Cogan.. 1709
Guilmore, Thomas, and Mary Lacy 1711
Guiton, Daniel, and Hester Chevalier 1708
Guitton, Jane, and Moses Allenet 1739
" John, and Mary Pincan .. 1742
" Peter, and Hester Chevalier 1735
Gulliford, Catherine, and William Clarke 1682
" Elizabeth, and John Crymin 1681
" Timothy, and Mary Agherne 1696
Gumbleton, Richard, and Elizabeth Connor 1743
" Richard, and Anne Waren 1704
" (*See* also Gombleton)
Gun, Catherine, and Simon Page 1730
" Francis, and Amelia Page.. 1733
Gunn, Augustus, and Mary Davies 1740
" Mary, and Francis Adams 1746
Gunn, Mary, and Francis Hewett 1739
Guppy, Frances, and William Rogers 1684
Guy, James, and Mary Williams.. 1715
" Mary, and Angus Dowding 1726
" Mary, and Christopher Harrison.. 1739
Gwyhin, John, and Jane Roche.. 1715
Gwylliam, John, and Mary Uppington 1638
Gwyn, Evan, and Ruth Hazard .. 1662
" Henry, and Sarah Maybury 1731
" Mary, and David Murrogh 1667
" Melior, and Barry Hartt .. 1729
" Sarah, and Luke Needham 1730
Gwynn, John, and Catherine Cotter 1663
" John, and Elizabeth Counter 1701
" Richard, and Elizabeth Townsend 1746
Gwynne, Richard, and Sarah Carty 1678
Gyfford, John, junr., and Elizabeth Whitcombe 1665
" William, and Susanna Dowling 1697
Gyles, Margaret, and Edward Randells 1719

H.

Hackett, Hannah, and John Wells 1731
" Joane, and William Odir .. 1685
Hadding, Margaret, and William Harvey 1692
" Mary, and Matthias Lancaster 1697
Haddock, Catherine, and Thomas Chudleigh 1721
" Deborah, and Richard Kellett 1722
" Elizabeth, and Cæsar Alcock 1722
" Elizabeth, and Ephraim Nealson 1722
" John, and Jane Beaven .. 1729
" John, and Elizabeth Bryen 1747
" John, and Mary Casey .. 1730
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Barter 1729
" Joseph, and Mary White.. 1743
" Thomas, and Christiana Barter 1743
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Ware 1706
" Thurston, and Deborah Elwill 1695
Haggertie, John, and Rachel Dangger 1744
Hagherne, Thomas, and Mary Harris 1699
Haiman, Mary, and John Feare.. 1699
Haines, Mary, and Charles Wattson 1677
" Thomas, and Alice Arundell 1702
" (*see* also Haynes)
Hais, *als.* Willis, Dorothe, and John Varicar 1643
Hake, Robert, and Alice Champion 1741
" Sarah, and Bartholomew Warner 1680
Haker, Sarah, and Robert Humphry 1681
Halberd, Hester, and William Simon 1749
Halbertt, Nicholas, and Mary Bouse 1727
Halbort, Mary, and John Weyes 1[illegible]
Halburd, Elizabeth, and David Barry 1741
" Nicholas, and Sarah Mabrey 1714
Hale, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bacon 1741
" Henry, and Elizabeth Sargent 1699
Hales, Elizabeth, and John Wilkinson 1641
" Henry, and Anne Healy .. 1743
" John, and Elizabeth Chard 1703
" John, and Ann Roche .. 1750
" Robert, and Elizabeth Daburne 1680
" Robert, and Mary Herrick 174[illegible]
" Samuel, and Helena Kingston 1746
Hall, Cassandra, and Abraham Harris 1721
" Catherine, and Thomas Magner 1665

Hall, Catherine, and Francis Radly 1696
" Dorothy, and Thomas Wills 1667
" Easter, and Humphry Crowly 1737
" Elizabeth, and John Ceary 1716
" Elizabeth, and Henry Dicks 1717
" Elizabeth, and William Mahon 1744
" John, and Joane Cleince .. 1626
" John, and Julyan Ryan .. 1639
" John, and Mary Witch .. 1713
" Mary, and William Cary .. 1691
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Pegg 1695
" Richard, and Mary Allman 1715
" Samuel, and Elizabeth English 1732
" Sarah, and Edward Stack .. 1737
" Susanna, and Benjamin Garde 1712
" Thomas, and Mary Weeks 1679
" William, and Ellinor Drinane 1707
Hallanan, John, and Elleanor Fitz Gerald 1750
Hallorane, Edmond, and Barbara Browne 1703
Halluran, John, and Phillis Creagh 1735
" John, and Rose Martin .. 1716
Halfpenny, Nicholas, and Alice Curtain 1741
Halsie, William, and Mary Harbine 1668
Haly, Francis, and Elizabeth Harrold 1747
Haman, Bridgett, and Thomas Collis 1693
Hamblay, Margaret, and Morgan Aldwell 1714
" Margaret, and Michael Webber .. . 1713
Hamblin, Catherine, and Timothy Mathews 1697
" Elizabeth, and Edward Symons 1716
" Jane, and Thomas Ollitt .. 1730
" John, and Mary Slocomb. 1676
" Mary, and Thomas Campion 1719
" Richard, and Florence Loraine 1681
Hamelton, Margaret, and Corliss Baldwin 1727
Hamett, Henry, and Elizabeth Fremingham 1706
" Henry, and Sarah Morgan 1711
" John, and Sarah Bayly .. 1730
" John, and Margaret Dann .. 1730
" Mary, and James Crawford 1743
" Richard, and Elizabeth Daniel 1739
" (*see* Mamett)
Hamilton, Joshua, and Mary Cox 1730
" Patrick, and Mary Pennington [illegible]
" Richard, and Joane Cockran 1700
Hamilton, Robert, and Elizabeth Howse 1706
" Thomas, and Anne Griffin 1714
" William, and Elizabeth Osbourne 1744
" William, and Mary Softlaw 1716
Hamlay, John, and Elizabeth Barnes 1680
" Joseph, and Mary Jones .. 1729
Hamley, Elizabeth, and Robert Williams 1687
" Mary, and Thomas Deyos 1683
Hamlin, Edward, and Mary Daniels 1715
" Joane, and Robert Williams 1676
Hamline, Captain William, and Grace Portman .. 1679
Hamm, Edward, and Ann Archbould 1741
Hammatt, Ann, and Edward Carbury 1716
Hammett, Richard, and Elizabeth Coale 1704
Hammott, Mary, and Richard Harris 1681
Hamon, Lady Elizabeth (widow), and Charles Smyth .. 1728
Hamond, Caleb, and Sarah Chatterton 1747
Hampton, Ann, and William Broadbeare 1636
Hancock, Sara, and Nicholas Seward 1671
" William, and Joane Call .. 1678
Handerkine, Ann, and Isaac Long 1697
Hands, John, and Edith Mahony 1690
Hanglin, Elizabeth, and John Clark 1715
" Robert, and Elizabeth Antell 1737
Hanlon, Darby, and Margaret Powdrill 1730
Hannam, Hester, and George Dodge 1718
Hanning, Mary, and Michael Williams 1730
Haragane, Elizabeth, and Philip Barto 1745
Harbine, Mary, and William Halsie 1668
Hard (or Gard), Ann, and Phillip Power . .. 1630
Hardaway, John, and Dorothy Caw 1723
" John, and Jean Moore .. 1690
" Samuel, and Martha Bayly 1725
Harden (or Harding), Thomas, and Ellinor Presson .. 1745
Hardiman, Jane, and Arthur Bray 1714
Harding, Ann, and William Walter 1727
" Anne, and James Collis .. 1728
" Anne, and Andrew Daly .. 1714
" Benjamin, and Mary Crew 1688
" Catherine, and William Banbury .. . 1684

Harding, Dorothy, and Thomas Williams 1686
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Lisson 1683
,, Henry, and Catherin Boughan 1729
,, Isaac, and Sarah Rice .. 1710
,, Isaac, and Mary Roche .. 1706
,, Jane, and Valentine Harding 1737
,, John, and Christian Fargisson 1739
,, Lucia, and William Pope.. 1738
,, Margaret, and Giles Busteed 1711
,, Mary, and Henry Allen .. 1740
,, Mary, and William Daunt.. 1746
,, *als.* Galanton, Mary, and Edward Franklyn .. 1704
,, Mary, and John Shaw .. 1715
,, Paul, and Mary Roberts .. 1697
,, Persis, and John FitzGerald 1683
,, Peter, and Katherine Cooper 1678
,, Peter, and Margaret Hellier 1624
,, Peter, and Sarah Knapp .. 1733
,, Rodie, and Archibald Carswell 1719
,, Sarah, and William Longbottom 1716
,, Simon, and Jane Chide . 1707
,, Thomas, and Jeane Parker 1697
,, Thomas, and Mary Rashly 1724
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rowlls 1732
,, Valentine, and Jane Harding 1737
,, Walter, and Catherine Courtney 1719
,, William, and Mary Ridley.. 1670
,, William, and Lucey Seymour 1749
,, William, and Elizabeth Taylor 1732
Hardinge, Edward, and Ellinor Keeffe 1730
,, Nicodemus, and Anne Cleere 1709
Hardman, Thomas, and Elizabeth Armitage 1738
Hardrum, Joane, and Theodor Combie 1633
Hardway, Francis, and Mary Kelly 1728
Hare, Hester, and John Mathews 1750
,, Jane, and William Hare .. 1732
,, John, and Margaret Bussell 1700
,, John, and Margaret Hare.. 1725
,, John, and Mary Wyn .. 1733
,, Margaret, and John Hare.. 1725
,, Sarah, and Oliver Wheeler 1749
,, William, and Jane Hare .. 1732
Harford, Elizabeth, and James Kenah, the younger .. 1674
,, Michaell, and Ann Mantell 1638
Harforde, Anthony, and Margareta Sandersonn 1627
Hargrave, John, and Mary Brookman 1729
,, Phillis, and Mathias Smith 1726
Harison, Henry, junr., and Margery Jones 1716
Harley, Ann, and Mark Bentem.. 1720
Harman, Catherine, and Thomas Harris 1692
,, George, and Lucey Honer 1747
,, James, and Sarah Smith .. 1713
,, Mary (widow), and John Hely.. 1728
,, Samuel, and Isabella Bayler 1733
,, Samuel, and Mary Riordane 1731
,, Thomas, and Mary Thickpenny 1709
Harmar, Elizabeth, and Richard Bullock 1667
,, William, and Mary Archdeacon 1733
Harmer, Anne, and John Hodder 1703
,, Comfort, and Mary Hunter 1731
,, Elizabeth, and Rowland Delahoide 1704
Harmon, John, and Deborah Knapp 1736
,, John, and Rebecca R[illegible] 1732
,, Joshua, and Rebecca Barro[illegible] (widow) 1742
,, Robert, and Elinor Peel .. 1744
Harney, Mary, and Cornelius Lyne 1719
Harny, William, and Mary Barry 1713
Harper, Dorcas, and Roger Bernard 1740
,, Gilbert, and Catherine Roche 1704
,, James, and Mary Satterford 1742
,, John, and Sarah Cooke .. 1723
,, John, and Isabella Knapp.. 1721
,, Patrick, and Elizabeth Philipps 1738
Harra, James, and Mary French.. 1750
Harrington, Catherine, and William Moore .. 1742
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bently 1715
,, Elizabeth, and John Doyle 1715
,, Mary, and James Chapell.. 1710
,, William, and Frances R[illegible] 17[illegible]
Harris, Abel, and Ann N[illegible] 1717
,, Abell, and Catherine Coghlane 1691
,, Abraham, and Cassandra Hall 1721
,, Abraham, and Anna Wood 1740
,, Agnes, and Samuel Dennis 1697
,, (or Harress), Andrew, and Jane Kertness .. 1709
,, Anne, and Robert Nicholls 1709
,, Anthony, and Judith Lane 1668
,, Barbara, and William White 1604
,, Bulkley, and Sarah Smyth 1730
,, Catherine, and John Coghlan 1740

Harris, Catherine, and Joseph Holland 1703
,, Catherine, and John Waters 1632
,, Christopher, and Susanna Dunshee 1730
,, Constance, and William Base 1678
,, Edward, and Margaritt Correik 1671
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Andrews 1736
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Clerk 1707
,, Elizabeth, and Joseph Harvey 1732
,, Elizabeth, and John Jeffery 1750
,, Elizabeth, and Joseph Litchfield 1727
,, Elizabeth, and Stephen Moxley 1714
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Ridley 1737
,, Ellenor, and William Helton 1690
,, George, and Ann Withe .. 1750
,, Grace, and James Browne 1716
,, Henrie, and Marie Thomas 1631
,, James, and Elizabeth Jones 1737
,, James, and Mary Rice .. 1719
,, James, and Elizabeth Sutton 1703
,, Jane, and Richard Woode 1634
,, Jane, and Jonathan Yeates 1691
,, Joan (widow), and Thomas Foord 1699
,, John, and Elizabeth Aularton 1670
,, John, and Adith Dyer .. 1729
,, John, and Annis Gilbert .. 1626
,, John, and Rebecka Herrington 1707
,, John, and Catherine Suxbery 1731
,, John, and Elizabeth Wheeler 1707
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Fenn 1721
,, Joseph, and Judeth Gookin 1714
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth James 1724
,, Margaret, and Edward Holmes 1710
,, Marie, and Nathaniel Russell 1630
,, Mary, and Daniel Barker .. 1715
,, Mary, and James Daniell .. 1705
,, Mary, and Geoffrey Ellery 1705
,, Mary, and Thomas Hagherne 1699
,, Mary, and William Jennings 1682
,, Mary, and John Morley .. 1670
,, Mary, and Thomas Skeys .. 1691
,, Mary, and Joseph Spering 1732
,, Mary, and David Sullivane 1691
,, Phillip, and Catherine Ogilby 1703
,, Richard, and Mary Hammott 1681
,, Richard, and Ann Weeks .. 1703
,, Robert, and Anne Otteridge 1683
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Peters 1715

Harris, Sarah, and John Blew .. 1680
,, Sarah, and John Browne .. 1708
,, Sarah, and Charles Greene 1736
,, Susan, and John Michell .. 1636
,, Susana, and Noblett Ruddock 1707
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Beamish 1737
,, Thomas, and Mary Braly .. 1683
,, Thomas, and Catherine Harman 1692
,, Thomas, and Mary Mayfield 1749
,, Thomas, and Ann Petty .. 1686
,, Thomas, and Mary Roche .. 1749
,, Thomas, and Agnes Shehane 1694
,, Thomas, and Mary Williams 1713
,, Virtue, and Robert Friend, junr. 1717
,, William, and Elizabeth Clarke 1683
,, William, and Hannah Randles 1740
,, William, and Dorothy Smith 1693
,, William, and Mary Smith .. 1705
,, William, and Mary Stone .. 1711
Harrison, Christopher, and Mary Guy 1739
,, Elizabeth, and Richard White 1632
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Woodley 1722
,, Francis, and Jane Daunt .. 1747
,, Francis, and Mary Daunt .. 1719
,, George, and Mary Martin .. 1722
,, Jael, and Roger Rowland .. 1698
,, John, and Elizabeth Payne 1709
,, John, and Mary Savory .. 1727
,, Joshua, and Elizabeth Gibbons 1649
,, Lydia, and Edward Shipsey 1735
,, Mary, and Joshua Humphreys 1745
,, Mary, and John Kingston .. 1726
,, Rachel, and James Dawley 1696
,, Richard, and Martha Nun .. 1698
,, Susanna, and Thomas Warren 1747
Harrisson, Barbara, and Arthur Dangger 1746
,, John, and Abigail Beatman 1742
,, John, and Millbro Morley 1659
,, Mary, and Edward Cherry 1716
,, Mary, and William Nason .. 1716
,, Mary, and Joseph Phipps .. 1743
Harrold, Alice, and William Verden 1710
,, Edmund, and Jane Galwey 1717
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Haly 1747
,, Mary, and John Austermartin 1746
,, Stephen, and Mary Woolie 1722
Harrow, Randell, and Catherine Fowlewe 1670

Hart, Elinor, and David Quinlan 1733
„ Hester, and Richard Randall 1719
„ Jeremiah, and Hester Leader 1716
„ Joab, and Jane Fuller .. 1744
„ Joab, and Jane Hughes .. 1741
„ Job, and Catherine Chebsey 1728
„ Job, and Ellinor May .. 1701
„ Job, and Sarah Tanckard.. 1705
„ Margaret, and Garrett Fitz Gerrald 1637
„ Philip, and Catherine Taylor 1728
„ Richard, and Jane Coursey 1715
„ Sarah (widow), and James Hedly 1708
Harte, Blanch (widow), and Gilbert Gribble 1670
Hartford, Elizabeth (widow), and John Morgan 1681
Hartnoll, William, and Elizabeth Condon 1724
Harton, Robert, and Ann Watts.. 1626
Hartt, Barry, and Melior Gwyn.. 1729
„ John, and Elinor Roch .. 1724
Hartwell, Redmond, and Jane Davenport 1741
Harstonge, Elizabeth, and Adam Warren 1669
Harvey, John, and Margaret Barry 1727
„ Joseph, and Elizabeth Harris 1732
„ Margaret, and Samuel Bowdish 1676
„ Mary, and Robert Atkins.. 1718
„ Nathaniel, and Mary Smith 1706
„ Richard, and Mary McAnally 1736
„ Richard, and Elizabeth Welsh 1742
„ Robert, and Mary Lewis .. 1735
„ Thomas, and Bridget Willes 1702
„ William, and Margaret Hadding 1692
Harvie, Edward, and Mary Curtiss (widow) 1697
Harvy, Ellenor, and Luke Plunkett 1679
Harvye, Richard, and Christian Danter 1639
Harwood, Mary, and Joseph Spering 1708
Haselton, Ann, and Samuel Clancy 1728
Hassall, Richard, and Alice Holmes 1626
Hatch, John, and Anne Barry .. 1749
Hathaway, Francis, and John Mathewes 1678
„ Hannah, and William Aldworth 1736
„ Thomas, and Mary Kesterson 1707
Hatton, Charles, and Catherine Pierce 1700
Hatton, John, and Thamsin Conner 1729
„ Margaret, and Josias Rickotts.. 1725
„ William, and Flora Jones.. 1725
Hattwell, Richard, and Elizabeth Stewart 1747
Haughton, Cecilia, and William French 1647
„ Frances, and William Jones 171[illegible]
„ John, and Arrabella Dennis 171[illegible]
Hauks, Frances (spinster), and Robert Parker .. 16[illegible]
Hawes, William, and Phebe Renn 174[illegible]
Hawk, John, and Mary Shehee .. 174[illegible]
Hawkes, Catherine, and Thomas Whiting 1718
„ Corlis, and Mary Baldwin . 1712
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter 1702
„ Elizabeth, and William Daunt .. .. 174[illegible]
„ Frances, and William Healy 171[illegible]
„ Henry, and Susanna Stavely 1718
„ James, and Margaret Weekes .. .. 171[illegible]
„ Jane, and John Gillman . 16[illegible]
„ John, and Elizabeth Curtis 17[illegible]
„ John, and Frances Moxley 1728
„ Margaret, and Francis Hill 173[illegible]
„ Mary, and Cæsar A[illegible] [illegible]
Hawkesworth (*see* Haxworth and Hoxworth)
Hawkins, Alice, and William Edney 1700
„ Alice, and John White .. 16[illegible]
„ Ann, and Henry Spencer.. 173[illegible]
„ Anne, and Samuel Wilfred (or Witherold).. .. 170[illegible]
„ James, and Elizabeth Emery 170[illegible]
„ Jane, and John Allin .. 16[illegible]
„ Jane, and William Alwood, junr. 1691
„ Jane, and Hugh Curry .. 1711
„ John, and Hanna Newenham .. .. .. 16[illegible]
„ John, and Ann Wetenhall.. 17[illegible]
„ Sarah, and William Ol[illegible] 16[illegible]
„ Sarah, and Henry Wakeham 17[illegible]
„ Thomas, and Hannah Heagerty .. . 1749
Hawksworth, Thomas, and Jane Gregory 1715
Haxworth, Jane, and John Pardie 172[illegible]
Hay, Elizabeth, and Bernard Fa[illegible] 172[illegible]
Hayde, Hester, and John Bay[illegible] 1733
Hayes, Anne, and Michael Casey 1710
„ Catherine, and John Travers 1731
„ Dorothy, and John Hayes 1730
„ Elizabeth, and Edward Franklin .. .. 170[illegible]
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Hayes 1742

Hayes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Notter 1718
" Ellen, and Thomas Allworth 1740
" Frances, and Robert McSwyny 1749
" George, and Mary Recraft.. 1714
" Hanna, and James Bagge.. 1687
" Hannah, and Benjamin Swete 1746
" Henry, and Amy Milner .. 1738
" Henry, and Jane Sutton .. 1700
" Hester, and Jonah Parker.. 1667
" Jane, and Henry Gillman.. 1736
" Jane, and Richard Hornibrook 1724
" John, and Dorothy Hayes.. 1736
" John, and Sarah Savage .. 1724
" Josiah, and Elizabeth White 1748
" Josias, and Jane Allen .. 1750
" Josias, and Mary Williams 1740
" Margaret, and Robert Smith 1691
" Martha, and Thomas Mitchell.. 1724
" Mary, and William Greene 1692
" Mary, and John Masters .. 1729
" Richard, and Susanna Godsone 1678
" (or Heayes), Thomas, and Frances Bullen .. 1715
" Thomas, and Martha Daunt 1705
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hayes 1744
" Thomas, and Elizabeth King 1733
" Thomas, and Mary Lambly (widow) 1678
" Thomas, and Ellen Peed.. 1745
" William, and Christian Barter 1702
" (*see* also Hais)
Hayles, Elizabeth, and Samuel Croker 1713
" Sarah, and Samuel Wakely 1727
" Thomas, and Mary Northridge 1739
" William, and Sarah Lawton 1697
Hayman, Atkin, and Elizabeth Atkin 1742
" (*see* also Haiman and Haman)
Haymond, Mary, and John Howe 1697
Haynes, David, and Elinor Condon 1742
" David, and Barbara Peed.. 1740
" Margaret, and William Rounsifull 1749
" Mary, and Hugh Rubie .. 1735
" Thomas, and Anne McNemara.. 1750
Hazard, Ruth, and Ewan Gwyn.. 1662
Hea, Matthew, and Rebecca Sullivan 1741
Heacock, Ann, and James Foott.. 1740
Headrington, Margaret, and Robert Heardson .. 1711
Heagerty, Anne, and Robert Welsh 1748
" Dennis, and Elizabeth Stanton 1720
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Chillingsworth 1720
" Hannah, and Thomas Hawkins 1749
" John, and Julian Scannell.. 1699
" Mary, and John Skiddy .. 1723
Heake, Abraham, and Eliza Paine 1698
Healy, Anne, and Richard Chandler 1733
" Anne, and James Good .. 1736
" Anne, and Henry Hales .. 1749
" Catherine, and Francis Nickolson 1697
" Daniel, and Catherine Meade 1716
" Dennis, and Jane Wall .. 1699
" Elizabeth, and William Snow 1746
" Francis, and Jane Crooke.. 1725
" Francis, and Prudence Earberry 1719
" James, and Catherine Parks 1716
" John, and Elizabeth Ronayne 1697
" Margaret, and Cornelius Leyne 1714
" Mary, and Thomas Coppinger 1701
" Mary, and Hugh Steeres.. 1727
" Prudence, and Rodolphus Chadwick 1739
" William, and Catherine Driver 1714
" William, and Frances Hawkes 1716
" William, and Catherine Kinna 1735
" William, and Mary Sweeny 1715
Heard, Bickford, and Susanna Maunsell 1745
" Elisha, and Ann Cox .. 1717
" Elizabeth, and Abraham Savage 1687
" Hester, and John Albeart.. 1739
" Jane, and Isaac Browne .. 1670
" Joane, and Daniell Johnson 1636
" John, and Anne Bickford.. 1707
" John, and Bridget Stamers 1736
" Joseph, and Martha Russell 1742
" Mary, and James Bowler.. 1709
" Mary, and Richard Davies 1709
Heardson, Robert, and Margaret Headrington 1711
Hearick, Mary, and Christopher Tuckey 1698
Hearne, Francis, and Hanna Bagg 1697

Hearne, John, and Mary Curry .. 1737
Hease, Ellen, and James Wall .. 1710
„ Everilda, and John Hease.. 1737
„ Joane, and John Lloyd .. 1708
„ John, and Everilda Hease 1737
Heaslip, Martha, and Thomas Airey 1696
Heaslop, William, and Mary Meagon 1732
Heath, Anne, and Andrew Blyth 1747
Heburn, Mary, and Nicholas Rogers 1738
Heburne, James, and Jane Bleakey 1712
Heddish, Henry, and Dorothea Furzer 1746
Hedges, Frances, and John Becher 1740
Hedly, James, and Sarah Hart (widow) 1708
Heffernan, Margaret, and Robert Ash 1712
Hegerty, Ann, and James Sweeny 1745
„ Dennis, junr., and Elizabeth Steers 1715
„ Edward, and Susan Gerratt 1710
„ Elizabeth, and John Dowling 1729
„ Mary, and Michael Busteed 1739
Heggerty, Ann, and Robert Welsh 1746
Heighington, Conway, and Lucy Daunt 1748
Hellen, Joseph, and Sarah Rawlings 1735
„ Margaret (widow), and John Herbert 1698
„ Priscilla, and Robert Brookes 1726
„ Samuel, and Deborah Pladwill 1732
„ Sarah, and Richard Swetnam 1739
Hellier, Margaret, and Peter Harding 1624
Helton, William, and Ellenor Harris 1690
Hely, John, and Mary Harman (widow) 1728
„ Margaret, and Henry Dale 1704
„ Margaret, and James Kirk 1750
„ Robert, and Anne Watkins 1718
Hemphill, James, and Sarah Sloan 1718
Henderson, Frances, and Richard Farmar 1748
„ Frances, and Onesiphorus Phair 1736
„ John, and Ellen Connor .. 1717
„ Mary, and Phineas Bagwell 1741
„ Samuel, and Elizabeth Pierce 1719
„ William, and Frances Patrickson 1719
„ William Harcourt, and Mary Randall 1744
Hendley, James, and Mercy Vowell 1712
Hendley, Roger, and Mary Erbury 1708
„ Thomas, and Ann Gregory 1735
Hendrer, Debora, and Robert Woodes 1633
Hendricke, Rebecca, and Paul Godwin 1672
Henessy, Michael, and Joane Nagle 1713
„ Patrick, and Ann Kenedy.. 1739
Henly, John, and Ellenor Rice (widow) 1697
Hennery, Elizabeth, and Henry Downs 1749
Hennessy, Barbara, and Edmond Roche 1748
„ George, and Anstace Commerford 1748
„ James, and Catherine Barrett 1715
Hennesy, David, and Elizabeth Pomphrey 1713
Henry, Christian, and William Sandiland 1738
Henzel, Rachel, and George D. Colt 1703
Herbert, John, and Mary Gibbings 1733
„ John, and Margaret Hellen (widow) . 1698
Hercules, Judith, and Michael Price .. .. 169[illegible]
Herd, Margrett, and John Austen 1690
Hercault, Mary Ann, and Peter Pothet 1729
Herlihy, Michael, and Jane Graham 1739
Herne, Maurice, and Jane Roone 1742
Heron, Anthony, and Jane Trishiraux 1715
„ William, and Hannah Maskell 1715
Herrick, Edward, and Elizabeth Falkner 1727
„ Ellen, and Jephson Busteed 1736
„ Gershom, and Sarah Mallibourn 1705
„ James, and Martha Buchanon 1700
„ James, and Margaret Caple 171[illegible]
„ John, and Jane Bayly .. 17[illegible]
„ John, and Ann King .. 174[illegible]
„ Mary, and Robert Hales .. 17[illegible]
„ Susanna, and Thomas Cottrell 1750
„ Thomas, and Catherine Lucas 1747
„ (*see* also Hearick)
Herricke, Gershom, and Susanna Smart 1693
Herring, Michael, and Sarah Wornell 1737
Herrington, Rebecka, and John Harris 1707
Herron, Garrett, and Sarah Briggs 174[illegible]
Hester, Richard, and Mary Sweeny 175[illegible]

Hetchens, Margaret, and George Fowler 1667
Hetherington, Andrew, and Margaret Mosson 1705
,, (*see* also Headrington)
Hewett, Ann, and Samuel Milner 1743
,, Anthony, and Mary Bingham 1725
,, Elizabeth, and Terence Conner 1715
,, Francis, and Mary Gunn .. 1739
,, Jane, and Thomas Poole .. 1698
,, Mary, and John Knight .. 1739
,, Mary, and George Stammers 1740
,, Thomas, and Dorothy Browne 1740
,, Thomas, and Frances Rogers 1750
Hewitt, Elizabeth, and Denis Carleton 1749
,, Isaac, and Catherine Beamish 1698
Hewlett, Edward, and Jane Morphy 1723
Hewson, Alice (widow), and Gisbart Van Leewen .. 1711
Hewytt, Alice, and Francis Alcock 1694
,, Elizabeth, and Ferdinando Bowler 1705
,, Jane, and William Howse 1720
,, Lydia, and William Snowe 1722
,, Margaret, and Thomas Polden 1701
,, Mary, and George Synge .. 1681
,, Mary, and James Woodcock 1696
,, Susanna, and Richard May 1702
,, Thomas, and Mary Freak .. 1691
Heyford, Elizabeth, and Richard Ashdowne 1633
Hibbs, Joseph, and Mary Shaw .. 1745
Hickey, Catherine, and Robert Norris 1743
Hicks, Henry, and Mary Gregory 1743
,, James, and Rachel Clark .. 1728
,, James, and Sarah Ireland .. 1746
,, Ursla, and John Jagoe .. 1742
Hickson, Margery, and Owen Jeams 1673
Hide, Alexander, and Hester Cox 1723
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Bruerton 1630
Hiffernan, Elizabeth, and Mathew Johnson 1736
,, Margaret, and Cornelius Kenedy 1732
,, Roger, and Margaret Murphy 1730
Higgens, Sarah, and Joseph Waglin 1724
Higgins, Elizabeth, and John Hogan 1742
,, John, and Anne Candy .. 1713
,, Mary, and John Chalcott .. 1697
Higgins, Timothy, and Catherine Shilly 1721
Hignell, Wetenhall, and Mary Cooke 1722
Hignet, Philippa, and Henry Shackleton 1718
Hignett, Mary, and Augustus Carré, junr. 1739
,, Phebe, and George Irish .. 1746
,, Phebe, and William Simmons 1728
Hilgrove, Mary, and Daniel Thresher 1707
Hill, Agnes, and Edward Parks .. 1725
,, Ann, and Thomas Flewellin 1736
,, Christian, and Cornelius Kife (or Keeife) .. 1661
,, Elizabeth, and Clement Forster 1733
,, Elizabeth, and Edmond Kearney 1702
,, Elizabeth, and John Kelly 1728
,, Elizabeth, and John Rashligh 1673
,, Elizabeth, and Benjamyn Woollpitt 1624
,, Francis, and Margaret Hawkes 1738
,, George, and Patience Bridges 1736
,, Hannah, and Samuel Bromel 1749
,, Hannah, and William Knowles (or Noulls) .. 1715
,, Hannah, and Matthew Seward, junr. 1729
,, Hester, and Thomas Edwards 1721
,, James, and Jane Humphryes 1704
,, John, and Mary Ballair .. 1736
,, John, junr., and Mary Browne 1731
,, John, and Sarah Meakes .. 1725
,, John, and Elizabeth Moneberry 1701
,, Judith, and Samuel Wheelply 1745
,, Martha, and James Barry .. 1670
,, Mary, and Richard White .. 1735
,, Mercy, and John Kelly .. 1737
,, Peter, and Catherine Sullevane 1699
,, Sarah, and John Baston .. 1721
,, Sarah, and Walter Lee .. 1748
,, Sion, and Catherine Bruce 1721
,, Thomas, and Hannah Gilbert 1734
,, Thomas, and Mary White .. 1743
,, William, and Susanna Gary 1733
Hillgrove, Margaret, and John Cullenane 1725
,, Susanna, and Joseph Wetherall 1743
,, Thomas, and Petra Meek .. 1736
,, Thomas, and Elliner Tayler 1731

Hilliard, Charles, and Jane Reeves 1727
Hillton, Jane, and Thomas Jones.. 1745
Hinckson, Oliver, and Honor Britton 1731
,, Richard, and Mary Wiles.. 1688
Hingeston, Honor, and James Tindall 1714
Hingston, Helena, and Samuel Hales 1746
,, James, and Mary Bowles.. 1679
,, Mary, and Thomas Eason.. 1706
,, Mary, and Francis Poultny.. 1678
,, Sarah, and John Swettnam 1678
Hipsley, William, and Ellenor Alleine 1670
Hitchcock, Richard, and Margaret Mead 1728
Hitchings, Frances, and William Burlingham 1641
Hitchison, Anne, and Arthur Hovington 1679
Hoare, Ann, and Gilbert Purdon.. 1723
,, Anne, and Denny Connor.. 1718
,, Daniel, and [ ] Allen .. 1682
,, Daniell, junr., and Margarett Warren 1639
,, Edward, and Sarah Burnell 1676
,, Edward, and Ann Graunt.. 1715
,, Elizabeth, and Edward Wright 1673
,, Rachel, and Hugh Gorden.. 1749
,, Rachel, and William Prior.. 1750
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Lombard 1746
,, Robert, and Jane Newenham 1721
,, Samuel, and Jane Sympson 1742
,, William, and Mary Ellieson 1749
Hobbs, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Cloyse 1634
Hobs, Joanna, and Joseph Dennis 1700
Hodder, Anne, and William Busteed 1730
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Gookin 1681
,, Elizabeth, and Samuel Jagoe 1747
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Newenham 1738
,, Ellinor, and William Fuller 1713
,, Frances, and Richard Dixon 1734
,, Francis, and Mary Fitz-Gerald 1697
,, Francis, junr., and Ann Webb 1723
,, George, and Mary Baker.. 1738
,, Hanna, and John Bayly .. 1725
,, Hester, and Robert Travers 1688
,, Jane, and Joseph Bullen .. 1716
,, Jane, and Roger Power .. 1681
,, John, and Mary Bullen .. 1722
,, John, and Elizabeth French 1692
,, John, and Alice Hamer .. 1703
,, John, and Martha Woodley 1747

Hodder, Jonathan, and Margery Ash 1732
,, Margery, and Walter Lane 1679
,, Martha, and Lovegrove Willard 1682
,, Mary, and Benjamin Barter 1730
,, Mary, and Thomas Tuckey 1693
,, Sarah, and John Lamb .. 1734
,, Sarah, and Francis Power.. 1713
,, William, and Jane Grove.. 1679
Hodges, Elizabeth and Bartholomew Clements .. 16[illegible]
,, Joan, and David How .. 16[illegible]
,, John, and Sarah Williams . 173[illegible]
,, Marie (widow), and William Fulerton 1626
,, Thomas, and Mary Tresilian 1694
Hodnett, Agnes, and Samuel Kingston 1737
,, Alicia, and John Rice .. 1743
,, Anna, and George Wood.. 1730
,, Jeffery, and Mary Mcock.. 1714
,, Jeffery, and Mary Cole .. 1746
,, John, and Lucia Brooks .. 1732
,, John, and Anne Eyres .. 170[illegible]
,, Margaret, and Joseph Pattison 1747
,, Mary, and Luke Kesterson 1731
,, Mary, and William Madox 174[illegible]
,, Mary, and Daniel Massey.. 1723
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Bennet .. .. .. 168[illegible]
,, Sarah, and Robert Cloud.. 173[illegible]
,, William, and Mary Horner 172[illegible]
,, William, and Lydia Linkum 170[illegible]
,, William, and Martha Owgan 1747
Hogan, John, and Elizabeth Higgins 1742
,, John and Ann Morby .. 16[illegible]
Hogg, Richard, and Lucia Tanner 17[illegible]
Hogins, Francis, and Hanna Wallis .. .. .. 16[illegible]
Holbech, Thomas, and Alice Babb 16[illegible]
Holcombe, Mary, and Henry Clungeon .. .. 16[illegible]
Holcome, Elizabeth, and John Johnson .. .. 168[illegible]
Holdaway, Ann, and Richard Tompson .. .. 16[illegible]
Holl, Abigal, and David Coursey 16[illegible]
Holland, Anne (widow), and Leonard Todd .. 16[illegible]
,, Edward, and Catharine Barry .. . 170[illegible]
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Good 1716
,, Elizabeth, and John Moore 1711
,, Elizabeth, and John Todge 172[illegible]
,, Henry, and Jane Edwards (widow) .. .. 16[illegible]
,, Hester, and Alexander Aitkine 1738

Holland, Hezekiah, and Mary Murphy 1712
,, Jane, and Jonathan Hosford 1749
,, John, and Elizabeth Nagle.. 1639
,, John, and Mary Swetnam.. 1709
,, Joseph, and Sarah Bourke.. 1743
,, Joseph, and Catherine Harris 1705
,, Mary, and William Baylir.. 1746
,, Philip, and Elizabeth Newth 1705
,, Sarah, and Robert Lisson.. 1749
,, Simon, and Deborah White 1713
,, Thomas, and Sara Godfrey 1670
,, Thomas, and Mary Jordan 1730
,, Thomas, and Mary Snow.. 1750
,, Wentworth, and Catherine Barry (widow) .. 1733
Holliday, Edward, and Margaret Russell 1629
,, Elizabeth, and John Durdon 1638
,, Mary, and John Ellwell .. 1639
,, William, and Catherine Green 1701
Hollis, Charity, and William Verdon 1722
,, Thomas, and Grace Whilby 1705
Holmes, Alice, and John Bayly .. 1708
,, Alice, and Henry Downs .. 1709
,, Alice, and John Philpott .. 1673
,, Allice, and Richard Hassall 1626
,, Anne, and Thomas Holmes 1713
,, Barbara, and John Williams 1700
,, Catherine, and John Waggoner 1675
,, Charles, and Elizabeth Busteed 1693
,, Edward, and Martha Forie 1724
,, Edward, and Margaret Harris 1710
,, Edward, and Mary Ouldom 1669
,, Elinor, and John McKown.. 1757
,, James, and Martha Travers 1742
,, Martha, and Francis Austen 1728
,, Martha, and Daniel Donovane 1699
,, Mary, and Thomas Gillman 1682
,, Melian, and James Roch .. 1730
,, Philip, and Anne Sparkes.. 1700
,, Rebecca, and James Attridge 1697
,, Robert, and Ellinor Callaghan 1709
,, Robert, and Margaret Longchester 1748
,, Thomas, and Anne Holmes 1713
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Power 1733
,, William, and Catherine Farrell 1745
Holms, Stephen, and Margaret Donovan 1757
Holt, Ann, and John Jones .. 1756
Holtte, Richard, and Abigall Coates 1629
Homan, Dorothy, and Lawrence Hooper 1679
,, Robert, and Susanna Taylor 1709
Honer, Lucy, and George Harman 1747
Honiford, John, and Jane Davies 1723
Honner, Catherine, and Jonathan Alleyn 1750
,, Catherine, and Jonas Stawell 1694
,, Mary, and William Hodnett 1740
,, William, and Ann Lambley 1717
Honnewell, Ann, and William Murrey 1686
,, Joane, and Michael Murphy 1686
,, Mary, and Edward Rashligh 1704
Honnor, Ann, and John Clarke . 1743
Honor, Catherine, and Francis Townesend 1679
Honors, Elizabeth, and Robert Salmon 1669
Honychurch, Ann, and Sirache Taylor 1667
Hood, Daniel, and Ann Gery .. 1735
,, Elizabeth, and Michael Doyle 1736
,, John, and Sarah Courter.. 1705
,, Sarah, and Cumbra Daniell 1713
Hooper, Anne, and Thomas Newman 1664
,, Beatrix, and Ezekiel Davis 1692
,, Joane, and John White .. 1725
,, John, and Mary Jefford .. 1741
,, John, and Elizabeth Sales 1681
,, Laurence, and Dorothy Homan 1679
,, Nicholas, and Ann Limbry 1627
,, Peter, and Joane Brother 1719
Hope, James, and Elizabeth Bradshaw 1692
Hopkins, Dorothy, and John Radcliffe 1696
,, Stephen, and Elizabeth Morley 1733
,, Stephens, and Easter Skeys 1740
,, Thomas, and Mary Chapman 1720
Hore, Hannah, and William Bull 1704
Hornabrooke, Elizabeth, and Ralph Fuller .. . 1685
Hornibrook, Ann, and James Cole 1715
,, Elizabeth, and Abraham Lane 1734
,, John, and Jane Witcherly 1720
,, Richard, and Jane Hayes 1724
,, Richard, and Sarah Popin 1715
Hornibrooke, John, and Elizabeth Ware . .. 1684
Hornsby, James, and Joane Hangerlise 1709

Hornybrook, John, and Mary Fitzgerald 1741
„ Samuel, and Hannah Daniel 1711
Hort, Edward, and Joanna Kift .. 1714
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Kift 1718
Horton, Elizabeth, and William Gough 1685
Horwood, Sarah, and Robert Ceames, junr... .. 1693
Hosey (or Hussey), Laurence, and Elizabeth Williams .. 1714
Hosford, Benjamin, and Flora Morgan 1747
„ Jonathan, and Jane Holland 1749
„ Ralph, and Margaret Barter 1747
Hoskins, John, and Elizabeth Bramble 1733
„ John, and Catherine Wolfe 1679
„ Martha, and Symon Cooke 1692
„ Mary, and John Chapell .. 1693
„ Rebecca, and John Buxton 1665
Hosnett, Rachell, and James Telford 1732
Hovell, Grizell, and Pearce Graham 1678
„ Helena, and Thomas Browne 1666
Houghton, Epaphroditus, and Dorothy Knowles .. 1721
„ Mary, and Andrew Hunter 1725
„ Mercy, and James Cossens 1678
„ Rachel, and Isaac Browne 1720
„ Rebecca, and John Burrowes 1679
„ Roger, and Rachel Draper 1698
„ Susanna, and James Eckles 1721
Houltin, Mathew, and Elizabeth Bryan 1725
Houlton, Mathew, and Anne Sense 1748
House, Elizabeth, and Daniel Coughlan 1682
„ Mary, and James Nisbett .. 1736
Hovell, Grace, and Robert Farmer 1702
„ Jane, and Simon White .. 1680
Hovington, Arthur, and Anne Hitchison 1679
How, Anne, and Samuel Milner .. 1678
„ David, and Jane Beamish .. 1721
„ David, and Joan Hodges .. 1668
„ Elizabeth, and John Milner 1712
„ James, and Mary Sherburne 1717
„ Jonas, and Ellinor Cottrell 1728
„ Mary, and Thomas Gollock 1714
„ Mary, and John Williams .. 1714
„ Thomas, and Elinor Milner 1748
Howard, Angel, and Richard Bernard 1727
„ Dinah, and William Ker .. 1699
„ Dorothy, and William Worthenton 1713
„ Jane, and James Moodie .. 1687
„ Joanna, and Richard Lane .. 1719
Howard, Jonas, and Rebecca Cousins 1683
„ Joseph, and Mary Withers 1717
„ Margaret, and Martin Johnson 1734
„ Martha, and William Edwards 1742
„ Mary, and Robert Burdett .. 1682
„ Rachel, and John Cooper .. 1666
„ Robert, and Joane Spratt .. 1677
„ Sarah, and John Wiseman .. 1716
„ Thomasin, and John Law .. 1682
„ William, and Mary Munday 1703
Howe, David, and Ammy Barrows 1708
„ Feba, and George Beamish 1717
„ John, and Mary Haymond 1697
Howel, William, and Anna Douglas 1720
Howell, Adam, and Mary Wood .. 1742
„ Barbara, and Richard Challoner 1682
„ Dorothy, and Henry Bond .. 1679
„ Elizabeth, and Francis Morgan 1685
„ Hester, and George Leader 1731
„ John, and Margaret Clarke 1681
„ John, and Susanna Nevell .. 1715
„ Margery, and Thomas Rice 1678
„ Martha, and Robert Waters 1733
„ Mary, and John Gibson .. 1681
„ Nicholas, and Ann Barrett .. 1733
„ Nicholas, and Susanna Stanley 1738
(*See* also Honell and Hovell)
Hownslow, Thomas, and Mary Hungerford 1750
Howse, Dorothy, and Richard Roffen 1718
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Hamilton .. . 1706
„ George, and Dorothy Coghlane 1710
„ George, and Catherine Townsend 1706
„ Richard, and Tabitha Landon 1705
„ William, and Margaret Coghlan 1748
„ William, and Jane Hewytt [illegible]
Hoxworth, Lionel, and Mary Shaw [illegible]
Hoy, Isaac, and Unis Bishopp .. 1747
Hoyle, Jonathan, and Ann Gamble [illegible]
Hoyman, *als.* Roch, Catherine (widow), and Thomas Meade 1691
Hubbald, William, and Jane Beedle .. . 1699
Hubbart, Andrew, and Sarah Giles 1709
„ Martha, and John Green .. 1703
Hubbert, Peter, and Elizabeth Andrews 1750
Hubbertt, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Piersy 1668

Huddy, Alice, and John Byron .. 1721
Hudge, Mary, and William Kieran 1695
Hudson, Andrew, and Honor Croneen 1744
„ Mary, and John Fleming .. 1701
„ William, and Mary Feaver .. 1700
Hues, Mary, and John Kirknesse .. 1678
Huet, Christopher, and Blanch Weeks 1671
„ Margery, and Richard Cossens 1629
Huggard, George, and Elizabeth Ruby 1726
Huggin, Anne, and Joseph Simpson 1749
Huggins, Ann (widow), and William Field .. 1690
„ Thomas, and Hester Savage 1700
Hughes, Ann (widow), and Richard Sernton .. 1717
„ Clement, and Barbara Jenkins 1729
„ Edith, and Cornelius Oliverson 1636
„ Elizabeth, and Peter Fordice 1711
„ Elizabeth, and James Joubert 1741
„ Elizabeth, and Caleb Mason 1675
„ Elizabeth, and John Reily .. 1742
„ George, and Jane Martin .. 1748
„ Jane, and Joab Hart .. 1741
„ John, and Elizabeth Bennett 1742
„ John, and Hester Coppythorn 1732
„ (or Hewes), Joseph, and Anne Merrihurst (widow) 1706
„ Mary, and Lewis Belayre .. 1703
„ Mary, and David Roch .. 1704
„ Thomas, and Martha Kinricke (widow) 1683
„ Thomas, and Sarah Logue .. 1701
„ Timothy, and Elizabeth Whitney 1737
„ William, and Sarah Leathum 1741
„ William, and Martha Spiller 1743
Hughs, Mary, and Charles Bastable 1747
„ Rebecca, and George Jennings 1720
Hulburd, Richard, and Dinah Ker 1749
Huleatt, Mary, and Thomas Patrickson 1732
Hull, Elizabeth, and Henry Tonson 1692
„ Ester, and Edward Warner 1637
„ Frances, and William Symms 1702
„ Jonas, and Elliner Burros .. 1707
„ Mary, and Emanuel Moore 1693
„ Sarah, and Robert Wheeler 1713
Humfrey, Thomas, and Catherine Roberts 1708
Humphreys, Elizabeth, and Thomas Tuck 1696
„ Mary, and Samuel Duzell .. 1682
Humphrie (*see* Umphrie)
Humphris, Thomas, and Agnes Randall 1716
Humphry, Constance, and Joseph Spratt 1704
„ Robert, and Sarah Haker .. 1681
Humphryes, Jane, and James Hill 1704
„ Mary, and George Johnston 1745
Humphrys, Ann, and Bryan Madden 1699
Humpreys, Joshua, and Mary Harrison 1745
Hungerford, Anne, and Samuel Kingstone 1713
„ Anne, and Francis Poole .. 1677
„ Catherine, and George Kingston 1723
„ Catherine, and Thomas Knowles (or Knolls) .. 1714
„ Elizabeth, and Achilles Daunt 1667
„ Elizabeth, and George Jude 1742
„ Elizabeth, and Philip Townsend 1733
„ Jane, and Richard Goodman 1737
„ John, and Catherine Jones 1730
„ Margaret (widow), and Peter Emlyn 1700
„ Mary, and John Coughlan .. 1671
„ Mary, and Standish Grady 1737
„ Mary, and Thomas Hownslow 1750
„ Mary, and James Hunter .. 1717
„ Mary, and Thomas Knowles 1680
„ Mary, and Horatio Townsend 1739
„ Richard, and Mary Cranfield 1737
„ Richard, and Rachel Knolles 1718
„ Susanna, and Samuel Jervois 1719
„ Thomas, and Susanna Beecher 1709
„ Thomas, and Barbara Townesend 1723
Hungorforde, Mary, and Philip Roche 1709
„ Thomas, and Marie May .. 1650
Hungerline, Joane, and James Honsby 1709
Huniford, Lydia, and John Childermas 1687
Hunt, Abigail, and Hugh Croyde 1627
„ Richard, and Elizabeth Lavers 1739
Hunter, Andrew, and Mary Houghton 1725

Hunter, Anne, and William Thordon 1680
,, Frances, and Michael Sarles 1746
,, George, and Margaret Young 1730
,, James, and Mary Hungerford 1717
,, Mary, and Comfort Harmer 1731
Huntly, Margaret, and Hugh Martin 1708
Hurdis, James, and Elizabeth Cambee 1707
Hurford, Mary, and John Garnett 1740
Hurlestone, Mathew, and Mary Moore (widow) 1682
Hurley, John, junr., and Jilian Jones 1666
,, Robert, and Sarah Hurley 1749
,, Sarah, and Robert Hurley 1749
Hurlstone, Mathew, and Anne Bartlett 1679
Hurly, Arthur, and Jone Bennett 1695
,, Catherine, and George Williams 1707
,, Elizabeth, and William Towse 1719
,, Mary, and William Lowry 1707
,, Mary, and William Welder 1682
,, Mary, and Callaghan White 1749
Hurrue, John, and Susanna Bray 1740
,, William Joseph, and Joan Fling 1730
Hurt, Abraham, and Jane Roockeby 1697
,, James, and Anna Marie Knoles 1749
,, James, and Ellinor Ruth .. 1720
,, Jane, and Robert Gresley 1744
Hurwood, Catherine, and Austine Rudducke 1637
Husbands, Prudence, and Robert Sedley 1670
Husham, Grace, and Roger Dalton 1745
,, James, and Mary Mitchell 1723
Hussey, Ann, and John Crofton 1737
,, Elizabeth, and Oliver Hussey 1720
,, Henry, and Joane Jones (widow) 1692
,, Oliver, and Elizabeth Hussey 1720
,, William, and Margaret Mudford 1633
,, (*see* also Hosey).
Hussy, Ann, and Samuel Gamble 1692
,, Thomas, and Ellen Rice .. 1714
Hutchin, Levy, and Jane Bushell 1693
Hutchings, Barbara, and John McCarmick 1710
,, John, and Margaret Hutchins 1739
Hutchins, Deborah, and Hugh Hutchinson 1695
Hutchins, Hannah, and Thomas Farmer 1717
,, Margaret, and John Hutchings 1736
,, Marie, and John Owgan (or Wogan) 1674
,, Martha, and Thomas Owgan 1683
,, Mary, and Barachy Dowe 1711
Hutchinson, David, and Mary Knight 1727
,, Elizabeth, and Barnabas Deane 1742
,, Hugh, and Deborah Hutchins 1693
,, Margaret, and William Cox 1727
,, Margaret, and John Dennis 1745
,, Mary, and James French 1745
,, Mary, and William Kemp 1747
,, Samuel, and Mercy Fox .. 1739
,, Susanna, and Humphrey Evans 1745
,, Thomas, and Ann McCalla 1752
Hutchison, John, and Susanna Lapp 1722
,, Levy, and Jane Whitton .. 1734
Hutson, Henry, and Jone Mullowny 1693
Hyde, Catherine, and John Chapman 1712
,, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Wylie 1693
,, Hester, and Edward Trix .. 1725
,, Mary, and Edward Creed .. 1729
,, Sarah, and Matthias Rossington 1723
,, Thomas, and Anne Symes 1681
,, William, and Elizabeth Williams 1716
Hyett, Richard, and Margaret Nevell 1705
Hynes, Anne, and Richard Coppinger 1731
Hyter, Diana, and Joseph Wainwright 1712

I.

Indivie, George, and Ellen Tobyn 1667
Ingham, George, and Elizabeth Clutson 1708
Ingoldsby, Frances, and Hugh Massey 1744
Ingram, Mary, and Alexander Bull 1705
Ingrum, Jane, and Richard Forgham 1717
Ireland, Aldwell, and Susannah Allen 1741

Ireland, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Raynels 1720
„ Elinor, and William Alcock 1723
„ John, and Jane Austin .. 1733
„ John, and Jane Busteed .. 1741
„ Margaret, and Leonard Cave 1709
„ Sarah, and James Hicks .. 1746
Irish, George, and Phebe Hignett 1746
„ George, and Elizabeth Moore 1693
Irving, William, and Ann Owens 1742
Irwin, Alexander, and Sarah Sayers 1749
„ Elizabeth, and Philip Sullivan 1714
Irwin, Lucy, and Kean Maghony .. 1703
„ Standish, and Phillis Welsh 1749
„ Stephen, and Sarah Flemon 1749
Irwine, Elizabeth, and James Purcell 1744
„ John, and Ann Brown .. 1717
„ William, and Margaret Bateman 1737
„ William, and Mary Bowler 1730
Ivey, Anthony, and Elizabeth Tucker 1716
Ivy, John, and Anne Rawlins .. 1681
Izod, Francis, and Sarah Gray . 1703
„ Kevan, and Lydia Lawton .. 1728
Izsacke, Mary, and Peter Pinckett 1626

J.

Jacob, Mary, and John Gregory .. 1720
„ William, and Joane Phillip 1685
Jackson, Ann, and George Manser 1741
„ Barbara, and Francis Gray 1733
„ Catherine, and Tosten Anderson 1746
„ Edward, and Rebecca Rowland 1711
„ Frances, and Samuel Crooke 1734
„ Hester, and George Ballendine 1726
„ James, and Ann Baldwin (widow) 1692
„ James, and Margaret Foley 1713
„ James, and Sarah Woodruffe 1678
„ John, and Catharine Morris 1749
„ John, and Sarah Rose .. 1741
„ Margaret, and Thomas Bermingham .. 1744
„ Miles, and Ellen Delacourte (widow) 1699
„ Rachel, and George Dilloch 1709
„ Susanna, and Stephen Broughton 1746
„ Susanna Judith, and Thomas Browne .. 1734
„ Thomas, and Joana Abell .. 1728
„ William, and Mary Baynham 1667
„ William, and Catherine Culbert 1749
„ William (clk.), and Mary Nash 1738
„ William, and Sarah Redwood 1714
Jagoe, Abraham, and Anne Boyce 1750
„ Ann, and John Lemon . 1746
„ Anne, and George Lester .. 1750
„ Boyle, and Mary Bennett .. 1740
„ Charles, and Jane Joyce .. 1744
„ Elizabeth, and John Patison 1745
„ John, and Mary Baldwin .. 1710
„ John, and Ursla Hicks .. 1742
Jagoe, John, and Mary Pinkethman 1717
„ Rebecca, and William Taylor 1744
„ Samuel, and Elizabeth Hodder 1747
„ Samuel, and Bridgett O'Bryan 1726
„ (*See* also Jeagoe).
Jakes, Robert, and Julian Conner 1685
James, Ann, and Robert Caly .. 1635
„ Elizabeth, and Joseph Harris 1724
„ Haestreet, and Elizabeth Moore 1714
„ Jane (widow), and William Crowmer 1634
„ (*See* also Jeams).
Jameson, Hugh, and Mary Scott 1741
„ John, and Ann Sayers .. 1724
Jappee, Ann, and John Whitney .. 1745
„ Jane, and Stephen Plaince 1739
„ Margaret (widow), and Peter Mathis 1739
„ Susanna, and John Franklin 1745
Jappey, John, and Margaret Barrett 1724
Jappie, Mary, and Stephen Allard 1739
„ Paul, and Judith Fantin .. 1745
Jaques, George, and Margaret Petlie 1625
Jayger, Martha (widow), and Henry Futhie .. . 1675
Jeacobs, Joan (widow), and Andrew Spireman .. 1679
Jeacock, John, and Mably Smith .. 1681
Jeagoe, Jane, and James Purcell .. 1742
Jeams, John, and [illegible] Reade (widow) 1612
„ Owen, and Margery Hickson 1673
Jeffcott, Catherine, and Moses Laplant 1741
Jefferie, Edward, and Jane Peace 1667
Jefferies, Elizabeth, and Lottus Cline 1715

Jefferis, Daniel, and Elizabeth Redwood 1679
Jeffers, Margaret, and Joseph Coveny 1716
Jeffery, John, and Elizabeth Harris 1750
Jefferyes, Thomas, and Mary Sullivan 1745
Jefford, Abigail, and Benjamin Roberts 1737
„ Edward, and Margaret Condon 1737
„ Edward, and Mary Percivall 1680
„ John, and Grace Lightfoott 1693
„ John, and Jane Withers .. 1668
„ Margaret, and Robert Wiseman 1747
„ Mary, and John Hooper .. 1741
„ Mary, and Robert Jefford.. 1745
„ Robert, and Mary Jefford .. 1745
Jeffords, Phœbe, and John Austes 1699
Jelfe, Jane, and Thomas Wright.. 1686
Jemmett, Judith, and Edward Browne 1699
Jenckes, William, and Sara Arnell 1696
Jenison, Bartholomew, and Margaret Giles .. 1733
„ Bartholomew, and Rebecca White 1750
Jenkins, Abel, and Isabella Moore 1734
„ Barbara, and Clement Hughes 1729
„ Benjamin, and Elizabeth Seroggs 1694
„ Christopher, and Mary Morrough 1726
„ Henry, and Ann Pope .. 1729
„ Martha, and Daniel Kingsford 1706
„ Mary, and William Delahoide 1670
„ Ralph, and Elizabeth Litten 1731
„ Ruth, and Dermod Riordane 1684
„ (or Genkins), Thomas, and Catherine Cox 1732
Jenkinson, Sarah, and John Lewis 1743
Jennings, Clement, and John Moylane 1712
„ George, and Rebecca Hughs 1720
„ Richard, and Rebecca Taylor 1728
„ William, and Margaret Gilcks 1692
„ William, and Mary Harris.. 1682
Jephson, Alicia and Bartholomew Purdon 1664
„ Anthony, and Catherine Vesey 1741
„ Henry, and Susana Towes 1724
„ Robert, and Margaret Rogers 1703
Jermyn, Ann, and Robert Spiller 1743
Jermyn, Edward, and Elizabeth Sicklemore 1687
„ Elizabeth, and Henry Dickenson 1682
„ John, and Elizabeth Gillman 1682
„ Mary, and William Kingsmill 1724
„ Mary, and Daniel McCarthy 1727
„ Mary, and Robert Winspear 1740
„ Rebecca, and Charles Alleyn junr. 1693
„ Stephen, and Katherine Warner 1740
„ William, and Mary Barter 1753
„ William, and Elizabeth Cleark 1710
Jervis, Elizabeth, and Percy Smyth 1717
Jervois, David, and Catherin Barrington 1724
„ Joseph, and Elizabeth Freake 1680
„ Mary, and Isaac Cormock.. 1709
„ Samuel, junr., and Alce Freke .. . 1685
„ Samuel, and Susanna Hungerford 1710
„ Samuel, and Elizabeth Lapp 1741
„ Sarah, and Nicholas Clements 1747
Jesop, ––– (widow), and James Tredennick (note of publication of banns see John Kingstone's bond) .. 1696
Jessop, Joan, and Peter Davis .. 1700
Jenkins, *als.* Barter, Ann, and John Lovekin.. .. 1696
„ Mary, and James Boyes .. 1727
Joanes, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wakame 1623
„ William, and Dorothie Barrye .. 1653
Jocelyn, John, and Alice Daunt.. 1750
Johns, Alce, and Rev. Thomas Kinsey 1630
„ Catherine, and Joseph Wagstaff 1731
Johnson, Amy, and John Gibson 1702
„ Andrew, and Martha Edwards 1749
„ Anne, and Joseph Shivers 1715
„ Astronica, and Christopher Conyers 1691
„ Daniell, and Joane Heard.. 1696
„ Elizabeth, and James Russell 1758
„ Elizabeth, and Richard Woods 1726
„ Faith, and Thomas Fennell 1635
„ George, and Jane Fason . 1742
„ Grizell, and Edward Brenane.. 1725

Johnson, Jane, and William Dyer 1732
,, John, and Elizabeth Beamish 1711
,, John, and Elizabeth Holcome 1664
,, John, and Margaret Johnson 1728
,, John, and Elizabeth Manser 1749
,, John, and Elizabeth Porter 1689
,, John, and Susanna Smith 1713
,, John, and Mary Sullivan .. 1747
,, Judeth, and Edmund Belcher 1630
,, Margaret, and John Johnson 1728
,, Margaret, and Charles Pillion 1746
,, Martin, and Margaret Howard 1734
,, Mary, and Henry Allen .. 1722
,, Mary, and Pierce Cotter .. 1747
,, Mary, and Thomas Evanson 1694
,, (*als.* Wallis), Mary, and John Gray 1666
,, Mary, and Thomas Wilkinson 1739
,, Mathew, and Elizabeth Hiffernan . .. 1736
,, Richard, and Catherine Farren 1684
,, Richard, and Martha Wrenn 1663
,, Robert, and Margaret Crowly 1748
,, Robert, and Margaret Jones 1722
,, Samuel, and Jane Thornhill 1711
,, Stephen, and Honor Corkorane 1682
,, Thomas, and Ann Ward .. 1743
,, Troth, (widow), and John Macye 1640
,, William, and Mary Arthur 1681
,, William, and Jane Bate[illegible] 1629
,, William, and Anne French 1734
Johnston, Catherine, (widow), and Patrick Sands .. 1743
,, George, and Mary Humphryes 1745
,, George, and Mary Wensly 1734
,, Sarah, and Hugh Steeres 1736
,, Wynn, and Ann Browne .. 1741
Jolliffe, Elizabeth, and Arthur Lanion 1629
Jolly, Francis, and Rebecca Woodrooff 1699
,, Sarah, and Robert Stephens 1766
Jones, Alice, and Pascha Foot .. 1683
,, Alice, and Thomas Smith .. 1722
,, Amia, and Major Areskin .. 1733
,, Ann, and Philip Checkley .. 1697
,, Ann, and John Steward .. 1745
,, Anne, and Jacob Crofton .. 1681
,, Anne, and Andrew Shisley 1746
,, Bridget, and John Parker. 1717
,, Catherine, and Charles Berry 1733
Jones, Catherine, and Nehemiah Donnellan 1721
,, Catherine, and John Hungerford 1730
,, David, and Rebekah Stanton 1734
,, David, and Joana Waters (two bonds) 1728
,, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Cary 1728
,, Elizabeth, and James Harris 1737
,, Flora, and William Hatton 1725
,, Frances, and George Beamish 1748
,, Henry, and Bridget Dean .. 1717
,, Henry, and Rebecca King 1705
,, Jane, and William Stockdale 1720
,, Jane, and John Wyly .. 1715
,, Jilian, and John Hurley, junr. 1666
,, Joane, (widow), and Henry Hussey 1692
,, John, and Mary Buckingham 1715
,, John, and Ann Holt .. 1736
,, John, and Mary Lawton .. 1745
,, Margaret, and John Thomas Atkin 1728
,, Margaret, and Robert Johnson 1722
,, Margery, and Henry Harison, junr. 1716
,, Mary, and Richard Bowen 1727
,, Mary, and William Davies 1688
,, Mary, and Joseph Hamlay 1729
,, Mary, and Alexander Martin 1692
,, Mary, and George Rosse .. 1695
,, Mary, and John Stanton .. 1708
,, Mary, and Henry Welsh .. 1718
,, Moses, and Jane Pratt .. 1713
,, Richard, and Mary Allen .. 1709
,, Richard, and Ann Lane .. 1635
,, Rose, and William Curtis 1705
,, Samuel, and Mary Carroll 1735
,, Susanna, and Thomas Pilson 1750
,, Thamer (spr.), and Peter Curtis 1701
,, Thomas, and Jane Hilton .. 1745
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Looby 1731
,, Walter, and Jane Scot .. 1717
,, Walter, and Phillis Wilmouth 1748
,, William, and Margaret Briscoe 1722
,, William, and Elizabeth Le Court 1713
,, William, and Mary Dallner 1739
,, William, and Frances Haughton 1718
,, William, and Mary Spenser 1640
Jopson, Jane, and Robert Cochran 1723
Jordan, Mary, and Thomas Holland 1730

Joyce, Ann, and John Giles .. 1744
„ Elizabeth, and Charles Collins 1745
„ Ellis, and John Moylan .. 1749
„ Francis, and Mary Lowth.. 1723
„ Francis, and Mary Martin 1694
„ James, and Elizabeth Morgan 1734
„ Jane, and Charles Jagoe .. 1741
„ John, and Anne Cartier .. 1702
Joynt, Ellinor, and Francis Tayler 1709

Jude, George, and Elizabeth Hungerford 1742
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Mason 1681
Julian, Christopher, and Elizabeth Cooke 1684
Jumper, Catherine, and Nathaniel Ware 1734
„ William, and Catherine Bourne.. 1696

K.

Kaine, Mary, and Richard Tompkins 1745
Kane, Anne, and George Newman 1740
„ Elizabeth, and William Roe 1747
Karstensen, Jan, and Joan Loch 1714
Keams (*see* Cames).
Kean, Jane, and Charles Newman 1738
Keane, James, and Marlin Keane 1713
„ Marlin, and James Keane.. 1713
„ Thomas, and Angeli Griffen 1707
Keareene, Anne, and John Tredenick 1727
Kearin, Tamzin, and John Smith 1712
Kearne, Samuell, and Elizabeth Carlion 1635
Kearney, Edmond, and Elizabeth Hill 1702
„ Lucy, and Patrick Rochfort 1737
„ Margaret, and Robert Bradford 1680
„ Seely, and Thomas Bryan.. 1739
Kearny, Francis, and Mary Roch.. 1727
Kease, Robert, and Abigaill King 1678
Keast, John, and Elizabeth French 1665
Keates, Joane, and Richard Crabb 1682
„ Mary, and John Ware .. 1631
Keating, John, and Margaret Smith 1741
„ Mary, and David Connell.. 1732
„ Mary, and Robert Cooke .. 1714
Kee, Mary, and Christopher West 1671
Keefe, Honor, and John Lewis .. 1706
„ Mary, and Richard Bridges 1713
Keeffe, Arthur, and Margaret McSweeny 1746
„ Catherin, and Brothwell Lloyd 1729
„ Charles, and Margaret Nowles (or Nowels) .. 1709
„ Cornelius, and Elenor Sweeny 1716
„ Daniel, and Ellinor Collis (widow) 1733
„ Daniel, and Elinor Connor 1727
„ Daniel, and Margaret Macnamara 1723
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Adair (or Adare) .. 1733

Keeffe, Elizabeth, and David Sutton 1713
„ Ellen, and Richard Barry.. 1713
„ Ellen, and Robert Callaghan 174[illegible]
„ Ellinor, and Edward Hardinge 1730
„ Joane, and Simon Wainwright 1679
„ John, and Jane Stawell .. 1706
„ Luke, and Barbarry Callaghan .. . 1717
„ Luke, and Catherine Galwey 1708
„ Mary, and Jno Long .. 1740
„ Mary, and Cornelius Mahony 1695
„ Sarah, and Charles Davenant 1731
„ Thomas, and Ellen Donovan 1[illegible]
„ Thomas, and Mary Travers 1741
„ Timothy, and Frances Baynam 1673
Keefe (*see* Kiffe).
Keeling, Hignett, and Hanna Lean.. 1725
Keene, Frances, and Robert Salter 1[illegible]
„ James, and Margery Ricketts 1725
„ Mary, and John Sherman.. 1674
Keils, Mary, and John Bass .. 174[illegible]
Keily, Honora, and Nicholas Dunn 1[illegible]
Keire, Robert, and Jane Dyer . 17[illegible]
Kell, Ann, and Michael Chapman 171[illegible]
„ James, and Sarah Carbery 1730
„ John, and Margaret Montgomery 1737
„ Randolph, and Ann Pedder 1717
Kellett, Elizabeth, and Lewis Leary 1741
„ Richard, and Deborah. Haddock 1722
Kelley, William, and Mary Martin (widow) . 1738
Kellie, Rev. George, and Elizabeth Lanyon (widow) .. 164[illegible]
„ William, and 1[illegible]
Kellsall, Nenny, and John Clay . 1[illegible]
Kellum, Mary, and Richard Sealy 174[illegible]
„ Mary, and Robert Thompson 1743

Kelly, Ann, and John Salter .. 1702
,, Elizabeth, and John Paull.. 1736
,, Hannah, and William Martin 1714
,, Isabella, and Thos. Browne 1749
,, John, and Elizabeth Hill.. 1728
,, John, and Mercy Hill .. 1737
,, Mary, and William Bruffe.. 1711
,, Mary, and Samson Daniel.. 1708
,, Mary, and Francis Hardway 1728
,, Roger, and Damaris Brandriffe 1702
,, Roger, and Precilla Edwards 1629
,, Sarah, and Isaac Wigmore 1739
,, Walter, and Ann Murphy. 1729
,, William, and Margaret Barry 1723
,, William, junr., and Sarah Simeroe 1730
Kemp, John, and Anne Forster .. 1750
,, William, and Mary Foster 1725
,, William, and Mary Hutchinson 1748
,, William, and Jane Martin.. 1744
,, William, and Anne Quinlane 1686
Kemplin, Hugh, and Margaret Sullivan 1739
Kenagh, Michael, and Margery Welsh 1694
Kenah, James the younger, and Elizabeth Harford .. 1674
Kendall, Mary, and John Boisseau 1736
Kendell, Elizabeth, and William King.. 1728
Kenedy, Ann, and Patrick Henessy 1739
,, Anthony, and Joane Porter 1683
,, Cornelius, and Mary Fling 1721
,, Cornelius, and Margaret Hiffernan 1732
,, Elizabeth, and Peter Argent 1701
,, James, and Mary Casey .. 1720
,, Joane, and Philip Robbines 1687
Kenelly, Daniel, and Honor Roch 1701
Kenely, Hannah, and John Driscoll (or Driskell) 1721
,, William, and Sarah Sarjent 1740
Kennedy, Bridget, and Jeffery Connell 1746
,, Catherine, and James Cameron 1750
,, Elizabeth, and James Sullivan 1745
,, Ellinor, and Daniel McNemara.. 1750
,, Hugh, and Margaret Bennett 1727
,, Jno and Elinor Doran .. 1734
,, John, and Martha Goodwyn 1738
,, Thomas, and Hester Marrett 1748
Kennelly, Thomas, and Hannah McKeine 1713
Kenney, Ann, and Edward Thornhill 1727
Kenney, Catherine, and Charles Collins . .. 1740
,, Edward, and Frances Kenny 1686
,, John, and Judith Brown .. 1728
,, William, and Catherine Courthop 1680
Kennifeck, John, and Abigail Wigmour 1748
Kenny, Catherine, and William Supple 1704
,, Frances, and Edward Kenney 1686
,, Jane, and Edward Sanders 1700
,, Jane, and Richard Thornhill, junr. 1709
,, Patrick, and Alice Tyler .. 1708
Kent, Andrew, and Mary Bryan.. 1737
,, James, and Julian Clancy.. 1703
,, John, and Hanna Wood .. 1639
,, Julian (widow), and William Dolby . .. 1715
,, Richard, and Rose Green.. 1729
,, Robert, and Emblem Gable 1624
Ker, Dinah, and Richard Hulburd 1749
,, William, and Dinah Howard 1699
Kerby, Henry, and Rose Mosley.. 1710
,, Samuel, and Frances Larn 1749
Kerke, Honor, and James Cleary 1744
Kerran, Mary, and Thomas Little 1703
,, Mary, and Edward Palmer 1709
Kerry, William, and Margaret Williams 1711
Kertness, Jane, and Andrew Harris (or Harregs) .. 1709
Kesterson, Elizabeth, and James Coppinger 1729
,, Luke, and Mary Hodnett.. 1731
,, Mary, and Thomas Hathaway 1707
,, Mary, and Thomas Owens 1733
,, Sarah, and John Gray .. 1727
Ketch, Robert, and Margaret Prownet 1745
Kevell, Ann, and Joseph Kevell.. 1684
,, Joseph, and Ann Kevell .. 1684
Key, Adam, and Catherine Leonard 1728
Keybourn, Elizabeth, and John Bastable 1747
Keyburn, Ann, and Michael Coldwell 1742
,, Elizabeth, and Norton Parr 1742
,, James, and Ann Forster .. 1734
,, William, and Elizabeth Pemment 1723
Keyes, George, and Sarah Lamb.. 1749
,, William, and Mary Newenham 1746
Kidney, Catherine, and William Croneene 1668
Kieran, William, and Mary Hudge 1695
Kiffe (or Keefe), Cornelius, and Christian Hill.. .. 1661

Kift, Joane, and Thomas Fuller .. 1707
" Joanna, and Edward Hort 1714
" John, and Joan Burges .. 1709
" John, and Catherine Smyth 1717
" Martha, and William Bennett 1716
" Mary, and Randall Roberts 1739
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Hott 1718
" Thomas, and Sarah Skyes 1752
Kile, Joane (widow), and Richard Bentfield 1704
Killgrove, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wetherall .. 1718
Kilter, Catherine, and Michael Reeves 1669
Kinde, Elizabeth, and Edward Martin 1670
King, Abigaill, and Robert Kease 1678
" Ann, and John Herrick .. 1740
" Anne, and Robert Pierce .. 1719
" Anne, and James Virgin .. 1702
" Benjamin, and Mary Dring 1697
" Charles, and Catherine Bennett 1744
" Deborah, and John Skiddy 1738
" Elizabeth, and Richard Fish 1753
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Goodhand 1663
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hayes 1733
" Elizabeth, and Patrick Waters 1735
" Gwenthlean (widow), and Thomas Kitchingman .. 1666
" John, and Ann Murphy .. 1729
" Jonas, and Mary Cue .. 1733
" Mark, and Rebecca Clarke 1701
" Mary, and Phines Lassells 1641
" Mary, and Luke Swetnam .. 1741
" Matthew, and Mary Cosens 1704
" Ralph, and Elizabeth Persivall 1700
" Rebecca, and Henry Jones 1705
" Robert, and Mary Clarke .. 1750
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Abbott 1732
" Samuel, and Mary Ford .. 1668
" Sarah, and Michael End .. 1690
" Susanna, and Francis Adams 1724
" Thomas, and Jane Cole .. 1735
" Thomas, and Jane Fleming 1729
" Thomas, and Sarah Mane .. 1743
" William, and Elizabeth Kendell 1728
" William, and Ann Ouldham 1718
" William, and Elizabeth Owgan 1730
" William, and Joane Symons 1632
Kinge, Iserias, and Samuell Munte 1636
" Robert, and Mary Shebrooke 1638
Kinna, Catherine, and William Healy 1735
Kinnefeck, Ellinor, and Richard Pinchin 1726
Kinnelly, Sarah, and Robert Mayne 1748
Kingsford, Daniel, and Martha Jenkins 1706
Kingsmell, Catherine, and William Roe 1714
Kingsmill, Elizabeth, and Thomas Berry 1702
" Thomas, and Hannah Cornocke 1695
" William, and Mary Jermyn 1729
Kingston, Amy, and William Bateman 1759
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter 1729
" Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Reynard 1675
" George, and Catherine Hungerford 1723
" Hester, and Edward Cottrell [illegible]
" James, and Allice Payly .. 1742
" James, and Sarah Gaines .. [illegible]
" James, and Bridget Findpott 1741
" Jane, and Thomas Beamish [illegible]
" Jane, and Hugh Lawton .. 1734
" John, and Mary Harrison .. 1729
" Mary, and Paul Myler .. 1710
" Peter, and Elizabeth Reade 1[illegible]
" Samuel, and Agnes Hodnett .. .. .. [illegible]
" Samuel, and Sarah Morly [illegible]
" Sarah, and Philip Lavallin [illegible]
" Sarah, and John Parker .. [illegible]
" Thomas, and Dorothy Murphy 1741
" Hester, and Jeremiah Rayner .. .. .. [illegible]
" Jeremiah, and Margaret Eedy .. .. [illegible]
" John and Joane Dobson .. [illegible]
" Samuel, and Alice Blackytt 1712
" Samuel, and Jane Gibbs .. [illegible]
" Samuel, and Anne Hungerford 1713
Kinricke, Martha (widow), and Thomas Hughes [illegible]
Kinsey, Rev. Thomas, and Alice Johns .. .. 167[illegible]
Kirby, Edward, and Elizabeth Seamor .. [illegible]
" James, and Elizabeth Witton 1743
" Martha, and Humphrey Fisher 1718
Kirk, James, and Margaret Hely .. 175[illegible]
" (or Kerkel), [illegible] Cork [illegible]
Kirkuesse, John, and Mary Hues [illegible]

Kirkpatrick, William, and Ellinor Franckland 1700
Kitchingman, Thomas, and Gwenthlean King (widow) 1666
Kitchisson, Mary, and John Mitchell 1736
Kite, Mary, and Edward Allin .. 1749
„ Stephen, and Mary Pollard 1728
Kittermaster, James, and Elenor Dineen 1744
Kitto, Susanna, and George Robins 1681
Knapp, Deborah, and John Harmon 1736
„ Francis, and Honora Williams 1730
„ Isabella, and John Harper 1721
„ John, and Deborah Steakes 1725
„ Sarah, and Peter Harding 1733
„ Warner, and Jane Murphy 1702
Knight, Alce, and Henry Gilborne 1678
„ Christopher, and Ellen Gibbs 1693
Knight, Daniel, and Elizabeth Swain 1741
„ Jane, and James Weldon .. 1732
„ John, and Mary Hewett .. 1739
„ John, and Jane Litchfield (widow) 1716
„ Mary (widow), and James Virgin 1693
„ Mary, and Joseph Coleman 1746
„ Mary, and David Hutchinson 1727
„ Phillip, and Mary Griffiths 1683
„ Samuel, and Sarah Longbottom 1746
„ Sarah, and Edward Albey 1730
Knight, Thomas, and Catherine Litchfield 1747
Knightly, Elizabeth, and William Dowe 1642
Knoles, Anna Maria, and James Hurt 1749
Knolles, Elizabeth, and Leonard Potter 1722
„ Rachel, and William Daunt 1697
„ Rachel, and Richard Hungerford 1718
„ Thomas, junr., and Joan Callaghane 1740
„ Thomas, and Sophia Lundy 1738
Knowles, Anne, and Henry Daunt 1706
„ Dorothy, and George Daunt 1692
„ Dorothy, and Epaphroditus Houghton 1721
„ Elizabeth, and Wallis Warren 1684
„ Frances, and Stephen Towse, junr. 1662
„ Leah, and Richard Snowe 1702
„ Mary, and Michael Shuler 1702
„ Stephen, and Anne Lambford 1729
„ (or Knolls), Thomas, and Catherine Hungerford .. 1714
„ Thomas, and Margaret Hungerford 1680
„ Thomas, and Rachell Shuler 1692
„ (or Noulls), William, and Hannah Hill 1715
„ (*see* also Nowles).
Knox, Jane, and Elias De Butts 1734
„ Mary, and Thomas Bentley 1731
„ Thomas, and Jane Tucker 1720
Kyrle, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fennell 1665

L.

Labat, Isaac, and Judith Roulland 1744
Laborn, Edward, and Thomasina Bradshawe 1640
Lacey, Elizabeth, and Richard Richards 1713
„ William, and Catherine Rathburn 1718
Lacie, Francis, and William Woodes 1670
„ Jane, and Mathew Sweeteman 1672
La Croix, Anthony, and Ellinor Griffen 1701
Lacroix, Mary, and John Dane .. 1710
Lacy, Anthony, and Catherine Driscoll 1681
„ Mary, and Thomas Guilmore 1711
„ (*see* also Lasey and Leacy).
Lague, Sarah, and Thomas Hughes 1701
Lake, Catherine, and James Lee 1749
„ John, and Jane Bernard .. 1748
„ Mary, and Joseph Mough .. 1704
„ Rebecca, and Patrick Lee .. 1740
„ Richard, and Ellinor Rixon 1691
„ Richard, and Rachell Stephens 1676
Lamb, Abraham, and Anne Riggs 1690
„ Agnes, and James English 1723
„ Alicia, and Richard Moore 1719
„ Christian, and William Spiller 1745
„ Dorothy, and Thomas Sutton 1708
„ John, and Sarah Hodder .. 1734
„ John, and Christian Rogers 1719
„ Mary, and James Bowler .. 1745

Lamb, Mary, and Michael Shuler 1730
,, Sarah, and George Keyes.. 1749
,, Susanna, and James Miles 1735
Lambe, Joseph, and Catherine Riggs 1729
,, Richard, and Ann Byrt .. 1627
Lambert, Mary (widow), and John Cornelius 1666
Lambford, Anne, and Stephen Knowles 1729
Lambley, Ann, and William Honner 1717
,, Sarah, and Benjamin Collis 1716
Lambly, Frances, and Peter Collins 1735
,, Mary, and John Boisseau.. 1722
,, Mary (widow), and Thomas Hayes 1678
,, Peter, and Mary Somersett 1667
Lancaster, Mathias, and Mary Hadding 1697
Lancester, Mary, and Richard Dalton 1728
Lancie, Rebecca, and Morgan Thomas 1664
Lande, Averie, and William Wislade 1626
Lander, John, and Sarah Dunn.. 1739
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Stammers 1718
Landers, Alice, and James Watson 1745
Landon, Abraham, and Mary Stayner 1712
,, John, and Elizabeth Loane 1709
,, Tabitha, and Richard Howse 1705
Landrie, James, and Mary Corbett 1733
Landy, Agnes, and William Allen 1714
Lane, Abraham, junr., and Mary Cole.. 1739
,, Abraham, and Lucy Foord 1710
,, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hornibrook 1734
,, Ann, and Richard Jones .. 1635
,, Ann (widow), and Thomas Nowles 1632
,, Ann, and William Raymond 1735
,, Anthony, and Mary Skeys 1744
,, Elizabeth, and George Looby 1710
,, Elizabeth, and John Plagaven .. . 1733
,, Elizabeth, and James Wherland.. 1729
,, Gawen, and Mary Verling 1714
,, Henry, and Jane Allen .. 1710
,, Henry, and Elizabeth Martin 1710
,, Henry, and Ann Scott .. 1727
,, John, and Hester Cocks .. 1708
,, John, and Margaret Roche 1715
,, John, and Mary Salter .. 1687
Lane, John, and Hannah Whiting 1716
,, Judith, and Anthony Harris 1698
,, Lucy, and James Wherland 1741
,, Mary, and Charles Daly .. 1714
,, Mary, and Thomas Price.. 1731
,, Richard, and Joanna Howard 1719
,, Sarah, and Charles Bayly 1703
,, Sarah, and Robert Cudmore, junr.. 1714
,, Sarah, and James Forrest 1731
,, Thomas, and Mary Burnell 1679
,, Thomas, and Jane Taylor 1741
,, Walter, and Margery Hodder 1669
,, William, and Mary Beamish 1736
,, William, and Hester Engain 1737
,, William, and Melior Goss 1715
Langley, John, and Elizabeth March 1712
,, Martha, and John Drew .. 1711
,, Thomas, and Margaret Goff 1741
Langly, Alice, and Robert Rogers 1732
Langlye, George, and Barbara Groves 1666
Langton, Anselme, and Frydeswide Norman (widow).. 1637
Languerige, Catherine, and John Bennett 1638
Lanion, Arthur, and Elizabeth Jolliffe 1629
Lankford, Susana, and William Collins 1723
Lannin, Thomas, and Jane White 1699
Lannon, John, and Elizabeth Biskeene 1693
Lantrey, Anne, and Thomas Wilson 1749
Lanyon, Elizabeth (widow), and Rev. George Kellie .. 1640
Lap, Elizabeth, and Robert Chudleigh 1695
,, Kempthorn (spinster), and Martin Boobier .. 1695
Laplant, Moses, and Catherine Jeffcott 1741
Lapp, Elizabeth, and Samuel Jervois 1741
,, Jane, and Robert Dring .. 1713
,, John, and Jane Connor .. 1720
,, John, and Anne Falconer.. 1747
,, Margaret, and Edward Broadway 1708
,, Margaret, and Robert Way 1717
,, Susanna, and John Hutchinson 1722
,, William, and Sarah Connor 1693
Large, George, and Elizabeth Dupuy 1747
Larn, Frances, and Samuel Kerby 1749
Larwood, Benjamin, and Margaret Dillon 1722

Lasey, Margaret, and Richard Waie 1662
Lassells, Phines, and Mary King 1641
Lasserre, Elias, and Ann More.. 1701
,, Elias, and Tabitha Poey .. 1738
Latch, Robert, and Margaret Sealy 1728
Latchford, Alice (widow), and George Foott 1670
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Williams 1671
,, Joane (widow), and Richard Pomery 1662
Laughnan, Edmund, and Mary Fitzgerald 1717
Launders, Elizabeth, and Robert Steele 1743
Laundy, Richard, and Elizabeth Luther 1673
Lavallin, Jane, and John Bowerman 1745
,, Patrick, and Ellenor Goold 1685
,, Philip, and Sarah Kingston 1748
Lavinder, Henry, and Jane Gilway 1698
,, (or Laveder), John, and Elizabeth Moore .. 1672
Lavers, Anne, and Edward Allen 1703
,, Elizabeth, and Theophilus Dowe 1747
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Hunt 1739
,, Israel, and Elizabeth Sellby 1679
,, Mary, and Edward Powell 1686
,, Mary, and John Stadfield 1710
,, Mary, and George Wright 1687
,, Robert, and Catherine Fleming 1718
Law, Diana, and James Collis .. 1734
,, Dina, and Thomas Fitzpatrick 1720
,, Elizabeth, and John Collins 1673
,, John, and Thomasin Howard 1682
Lawe, Alexander (*see* Lowe) .. 1639
Laurance, Anne, and William Benyson 1710
Lawrance, William, and Elizabeth Blight 1634
Lawrence, Bridgett, and John Morgane 1636
,, Francis, and Martha French 1698
,, Jane, and Daniel Webb .. 1668
,, John, and Joane Sharpe .. 1688
,, Mary, and James Rose .. 1732
Lawtloon (or Lawton), Mary, and John Smith .. 1727
Lawton, Ann, and Charles Leslie 1749
,, Elizabeth, and William Austen 1739
,, Ellen, and John Brookes.. 1700
,, Hugh, and Jane Kingston 1734
Lawton, John, and Mary Maunsell 1737
,, Lydia, and Kevan Izod .. 1748
,, Mary, and John Jones .. 1745
,, Sarah, and William Hayles 1697
,, Sarah, and Ralph Uvedale 1745
,, (*see* Lawtloon).
Layton, Daniell, and Mary Bartlett 1640
Lazenby, Francis, and Dorothea Boyde 1739
Leacy, Maurice, and Margaret Teate 1708
,, Susan, and James Feley.. 1709
Lead, Jeane, and Thomas Bushell 1634
Leadbetter, George, and Sara Moody 1637
Leader, George, and Hester Howell 1731
,, Hester, and Jeremiah Hart 1716
Leaghe, Hanna, and George Norvall 1626
Leaghy, Dennis, and Alice Withers 1701
,, Mary, and Thomas Sadler 1727
Leahy, Catherine, and Robert Morrison 1728
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Dicks 1719
,, Thomas, and Joan Walsh 1746
Leak, Jane, and John Parr . 1713
Leake, Hester, and John Randall 1711
,, Robert, and Mary Parkison 1710
Lean, Hanna and Hignett Keeling 1725
Leane, Catherine, and Richard Barry 1706
Leary, Denis, junr., and Elizabeth Donegan 1729
,, Elinor, and Joseph Coleman 1735
,, Ellenor, and Nicholas Mitchell 1681
,, Honor, and William Farr.. 1716
,, Lewis, and Elizabeth Kellett 1741
,, Margaret, and Thomas Robinson 1744
,, Thomas, and Martha Tom 1748
Leatherland, Rebecca, and John Gregory 1718
Leathum, Sarah, and William Hughes 1741
Leavers, Mary, and Emanuell Seward 1745
Leavy, William and Mary Tayler 1716
Le Count, Elizabeth, and William Jones 1713
Ledbetter, Joseph, and Frances Moore 1741
,, Mary, and Richard Crofts.. 1715
,, Mary, and Thomas Parsons 1749
,, Thomas, and Dianah Mitchel 1718
Leddy, John, and Ellenor Welsh 1687

Ledeeue, *als.* Coudamy, Jane (widow), and Robert Chapman 1692
Ledwidge, Elizabeth, and James Meade 1708
,, Margaret, and John Neall 1699
Lee, Anthony, and Catherine Prichard 1735
,, Elizabeth, and Charles Dyneen 1731
,, Elizabeth, and William Lethum 1715
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Rawlings 1728
,, Fides, and Bartholomew Roberts 1664
,, Henry, and Elinor Connell 1736
,, Hester, and John Cole .. 1729
,, James, and Catherine Lake 1749
,, John, and Amy Shaw .. 1746
,, Joseph, and Hester Deane 1726
,, Margaret, and Thomas Mathews 1750
,, Mary, and Roger England 1728
,, Mary (widow), and Samuel Gandy 1692
,, Mary, and George Scott .. 1732
,, Mary, and William Wintane 1631
,, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Abbott 1682
,, Nicholas, and Mary Carpinter 1719
,, Patrick, and Rebecca Lake 1740
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Edney 1737
,, Richard, and Ruth Payne.. 1706
,, Robert, and Margaret Ryan 1685
,, Ruth, and Richard Payn 1746
,, Walter, and Sarah Hill .. 1718
Leech, John, and Ann Morrison.. 1698
,, John, and Elizabeth Phanix.. 1749
,, Nicholas, and Mary Panerline 1714
,, Thomas, and Ann Woodhouse 1708
,, William, and Editha Bayly 1729
Lees, Thomas, and Martha Lester 1744
Le Fer, John, and Mary Maule .. 1705
Legg, Ann, and Benjamin Welply 1708
,, John, and Mary Borroughs 1707
,, John, and Mary Sullivan.. 1743
,, Mary, and Wilson Carburry 1745
,, Mary, and Richard Paine.. 1714
Legoe, Ann, and Robert Screech 1735
Lehy, David, and Joan Parks .. 1723
,, Mary, and Francis Lennard 1745
,, Thomas, and Catherine Burnett 1732
Leland, Elizabeth, and Roger Littler 1731
Lemman Grace, and John Freeman 1623
Lemmon, Jane, and John Conker 1745
Lemmon, William, and Ann Straton 1716
Lemon, John, and Ann Jagoe .. 1746
Lennard, Francis, and Mary Lehy 1745
,, Susanna, and Thomas Lesonvy 1739
Lennox, William, and Ann Boyle 1715
Leonard, Catherine, and Adam Key 1748
,, Ellenor, and David Moyle 1706
,, Henry, junr., and Mary Quinn 1714
,, John, and Ann Meech .. 1634
,, Mary, and John Fyson .. 1705
,, William, and Ann Casey . 1730
Le Roy, Theodore, and Adriana Lind.. 1724
Lertoe, Anne, and Thomas Matthews 1693
Le Siene, Peter (*vide* De la Shine)
Leslie, Charles, and Ann Lawton 1749
Lesonvy, Thomas, and Susanna Lennard 1739
Lester, George, and Ann Brownett 1738
,, George, and Anne Jagoe.. 1750
,, Martha, and Thomas Lees 1734
Lethum, Elizabeth, and Henry Gould 1705
,, Peter, and Ellenor Gould . 1685
,, Sarah, and John Randell 1717
,, Thomas, and Jane Segerson 1738
,, William, and Elizabeth Lee 1715
Letteyes, Jeane, and Thomas Scott, junr. 1630
Leues, Grace, and James Gill .. 1698
Levallen, Anstace, and Anthony McCarthy 1742
Levett, Mary, and Levett Cooke 1681
Levins, Charles, and Ellenor Pegg 1715
Lewen, Francis, and Elizabeth Griffin 1706
Lewin, Debora, and Parr Sagett.. 1674
,, Mary, and Valentine Browne 1678
Lewis, Anne, and Edward Long 1715
,, Edward, and Joane Cockrell 1692
,, Ellinor, and Richard Pope 1692
,, Hester, and John Temerington . .. 1678
,, John, and Sarah Jenkinson 1743
,, John, and Honor Keefe . 1750
,, Margaret, and John Baker 1739
,, Martha, and George Swan 1727
,, Mary, and Robert Hervey 1735
,, Richard, and Margaret Walsh 1747
,, Thomas, and Jane Frame 1720
,, William, and Jane Trechmeck 1713
Lewtone Elizabeth, and William Smith 1690

Ley, John, and Elizabeth Beamish 1688
„ (or Leigh), Simon, and Jane Beamish 1700
„ Simon, and Susanna Coghlan 1726
„ Thomas, and Hannah Downes 1727
„ Thomas, and Margaret White 1697
Leycester, Christopher, and Avice Pelican.. .. 1745
Leyell, John and Sarah Berry .. 1714
„ John, and Margaret Fowles 1705
Leyne, Cornelius, and Margaret Healy 1714
„ Humphrey, and Elizabeth Power 1668
Lhoyd, Elizabeth, and Peter Collins 1747
Lightfoot, Samuel, and Mary Pinkethman 1717
Lightfoott, Grace, and John Jefford 1693
Lille (or Lyllie), Joane, and Thomas Merry .. 1632
Lillwood, Ann, and John Dowman 1732
Lilly, Thomas, and Mary Welsh 1721
Limboy, Ann, and Nicholas Hooper 1627
Limerick, Bridget, and Benjamin Sullivan 1741
„ Martha, and William White 1744
Linch, Catherine, and Marcus Walsh 1740
„ John, and Elizabeth Swonson (or Swanson) .. 1709
Linchcombe, Hesta, and John Burrowes 1638
„ (or Lincombe), George, and Joane Patch 1633
Linche, Bridget, and William Commins 1707
Lincombe (or Linchcombe), George, and Joane Patch 1633
Lind, Adriana, and Theodore Le Roy 1724
„ Hannah, and Jelfrey Gall.. 1737
„ Mathias, and Adriana Rheda 1711
Lindsay, Alexander, and Martha Etherington 1679
„ Elizabeth, and James Cavenagh 1732
„ William, and Margaret Franklyn 1730
Lindsey, Catherine, and Edward Wiseman 1744
„ Mary, and Noblet Breton.. 1741
„ Susanna, and Adam Moore 1748
„ Thomas, and Mary Browne 1746
Line, Anne (widow), and Philip Ellis 1729
Linkum, Elizabeth, and William Loxstone (or Lockstone) 1693
„ Lydia, and William Hodnett 1701
Linnecar, Samuel, and Mary Clifford 1747
Linscom, Henry, and Mary Bayly 1722
„ James, and Elizabeth Giles 1722
Linscomb, Alice, and Thomas Nash 1685
„ Mary, and John Dickson .. 1703
„ Richard, and Mary Allen.. 1701
Linstead, Margaret, and James Bryan 1688
Linsy, Honor, and Peter Bouix .. 1719
Lippett, Richard, and Jane Joslin 1724
„ Robert, and Rebeca Bryan 1728
Lipscome, Christopher, and Hanna Cole 1725
Lishe, John, and Elizabeth Umphric 1656
Lisson, Ann, and Robert Dowman 1738
„ Ellinor, and Heyward Wiseman 1743
„ Margaret, and Edward Wheelon 1665
„ Richard, and Elizabeth Harding 1685
„ Robert, and Sarah Holland 1749
Liston, Richard, and Elizabeth Tubb 1631
Litchfield, Catherine, and Thomas Knight 1747
„ Elizabeth, and Michael Standish 1749
„ Jane (widow), and John Knight 1716
„ Joseph, and Elizabeth Harris 1727
„ Joseph, and Sarah Purcell 1739
Litle, Ann, and Richard Payne .. 1640
„ Samuel, and Ann Dunn .. 1720
Litten, Anthony, and Elizabeth Moore 1722
„ Catherine, and John Chudleigh 1747
„ Elizabeth, and Ralph Jenkins 1731
Little, Anne, and Alexander Cambridge 1747
„ Thomas, and Mary Kerran 1703
Littlefaire, George, and Mary Parry 1719
„ William, and Jane Cheed (widow) 1720
„ William, and Joane Dunn (widow) 1690
„ William, and Elizabeth Smith 1722
„ William, and Ann Williams 1721
Littler, Roger, and Elizabeth Leland 1731

Litton, William, and Anne Abbott 1726
Livelocke (*see* Neavelocke)
Liverseege, Anne, and Neal McNeal 1726
Lloyd, Anthony, and Dorothy Towse 1701
„ Brothwell, and Catherine Keefie 1729
„ John, and Joane Hease .. 1708
„ Laurence, and Joana Brinn 1748
„ Lewis, and Anne Goggin.. 1721
„ Meredith, and Elizabeth Fletcher 1735
„ Richard, and Jane Browne 1733
„ Thomas, Rev., and Frances Bateman 1729
„ William, and Ann Price .. 1674
„ (*See* also Loid and Loyd).
Loader, Ursula, and Julius Bidder 1686
Loan, Thomas, and Mary Constantine 1706
Loane, Catherine, and Joseph Coghlan 1748
„ Elizabeth, and John Landon 1709
Loch, Joan, and Jan Karstensen.. 1714
Lock, Catherine, and Philip Marten 1743
Locker, John, and Jane Rawle .. 1711
Lodden, John, and Anne Love (widow) 1639
Loder, Samuel, and Hester Burrowes 1685
Lodge, Anne, and John Bond .. 1627
Logan, John, and Elizabeth Smith 1747
Logane, James, and Margaret Doherty 1713
Loid, Rose, and Christopher Parker 1715
Lombard, Elizabeth, and Robert Hoare 1746
„ M[ ] (spinster), and Dominick Waters .. 1698
„ Margaret, and Nicholas Lombard 1712
„ Mary, and Simon Dring .. 1746
„ Nicholas, and Margaret Lombard 1712
„ (*See* also Lumbard).
Lone, John, and Elizabeth Bruce.. 1713
Long, Alice, and Richard Rohan.. 1735
„ Edward, and Anne Lewis.. 1713
„ Ellinor, and James Murphy 1727
„ Frances, and Arthur Andrews 1746
„ Frances, and Timothy Clerke 1700
„ Isaac, and Ann Handerkine 1697
„ John, and Mary Keette .. 1740
„ John, and Rebecca Symmons 1746
„ Margaret, and William Madix 1705
„ Mary, and Jeremiah Forster 1743
Long, Mary, and Philip Regan .. 1713
„ Mary, and Thomas Rice .. 1699
„ Michael, and Margaret Grany 1700
„ Rachel, and Parr Donough 1742
„ Robert, and Jane Cottrell.. 1736
„ Robert, and Mary Drehnvaux.. 1738
„ William, and Frances Cole 1730
„ William, and Elizabeth Morgan 1706
„ William, and Ellenor Raines 1719
„ William, and Margaret Smyth 1717
„ William, and Martha Travers 1743
„ William, and Catherine Whing 1718
Longbottom, Sarah, and Samuel Knight 1746
„ William, and Sarah Harding 1716
Longchester, Margaret, and Robert Holmes .. 1743
Longfield, Elizabeth, and John Tooker 1711
„ William, and Mary Goodman 1736
„ William, and Jane Simpson (two bonds) 1741
Longwell, John, and Mary Murrane 1696
„ Margaret, and William Rose 1713
Looby, Baptist, and Mary Monk.. 1702
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Evanson 1696
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones 1731
„ Elizabeth, and Matthias Smith 1670
„ George, and Elizabeth Lane 1719
„ John, and Dorothy Marrett 1726
„ John, and Elizabeth Tankard 1702
„ Margaret, and John Williams 1692
Loraine, Benjamin, and Rebecca Robbins 1719
„ Florence, and Richard Hamlyn 1681
„ Mary, and Roger Ash .. 1711
Lord, Bridget, and William Owgan 1700
„ Dorcas, and Edward Corswell 1735
Louthean, Robert, and Ellinor Power 1747
Love, Anne (widow), and John Lodden 1639
„ Barry, and Alice Parsons.. 1730
„ Elizabeth, and John Gibborne, junr. 1713
„ (or Lowth), Francis, and Martha Cooke .. 1704
„ Herbert, and Judith Clayton 1682
„ John, and Mary Tresilian 1713

Love, Mary, and Baptist Smith .. 1703
" Samuel, and Jane Williams 1683
" Sara, and Nathaniell Parkeman 1641
" Susan, and Moore Evans.. 1691
" William, and Anne Fowke 1703
Lovekin, Ann, and Richard Curtis 1712
" Isabella and Francis Alleyn 1717
" John, and Ann Jinkins *als* Barter 1696
" John, and Abigail Popham 1712
" Mary, and Andrew Roch .. 1710
" Richard, and Percis Dowe.. 1724
Lovel, George, and Mary Bate .. 1728
Loveland, Catherine and Thomas Lowe 1629
Lovell, Elizabeth, and William Sandie 1748
" Mary, and John Cavendish 1750
" Samuel, and Anne Browne 1729
" Walter, and Anne Gash .. 1675
" William, and Catherine Barham 1639
Loveridge, Margarett and Richard Sibson 1639
Lowe *als.* Lawe, Alexander, and Elizabeth Meager .. 1639
" Alice, and Thomas Williams 1677
" Elizabeth, and Benezer Murdock 1714
" James, and Isabella Tomson 1678
" Thomas, and Catherine Loveland 1629
Lowey, William, and Hannah Driscoll 1726
" William, and Ann Waite .. 1724
Lowris, Edward, and Mary Eason 1747
Lowry, Rebecca, and William Clarke 1723
" William, and Mary Hurly.. 1707
Lowth, Mary, and Francis Joyce.. 1723
" (or Lowe), *see* Love
Loxstone (or Lockstone), William, and Elizabeth Linkum .. 1693
Loyd, Anne, and Abraham Butler 1725
" Anne, and Joseph Morphy 1713
" Richard, and Ellinor Meade 1748
Loyde, Dorothy, and Richard Rice 1716
" Mary, and Thomas Stevens 1704
" (*See* also Lloyd and Lyd).
Lube, Alice, and Lewis Griffith .. 1684
" Elizabeth, and Symon Griffith 1681
Lucas, Catherine, and Thomas Herrick 1747
" Dorothy, and John Rashligh 1741
" Elizabeth, and Hull Attield 1749
Lucas, Elizabeth, and Edward Cooke 1682
" Elizabeth, and John Smith (clk.) 1742
" Frances, and Jonas Travers 1735
" Henry, and Marie Meernes 1674
" Jane, and Richard Roberts 1734
" Jasper, and Catherine Gookin 1709
Luckas, Joane, and Hugh Evans.. 1636
Luckett, William, and Margaret Forster 1741
Luddington, George, and Rebecca Davies 1748
Lufkin, Elizabeth, and Abraham Greene 1702
" Roger, and Elizabeth Morgan 1693
Lugg, Elizabeth, and Richard Sympson 1715
Luke, Jane, and Richard Crosby.. 1679
" Samuel, and Jane Burrowes 1673
Lukey, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gough 1678
" Benjamin, and Elizabeth Warner 1709
" John, and Alicia Crosse .. 1704
" Thomas, and Guizell Vale.. 1736
" William, and Catherine Sweet 1706
Lumbard, Helena, and William Galwey 1706
" Martha, and Mathew Andrews 1711
" (*See* also Lombard).
Lundy, Sophia, and Thomas Knolles 1738
Luney, Elias, and Mary Norwood (widow) 1692
Lush, John, and Elizabeth Smie.. 1684
Luther, Elizabeth, and Richard Laundy 1673
Lyle, Catherine, and Julius Bowen 1685
Lymberye, Hanna, and Richard Bodkynn 1640
Lynch, Ann, and Richard Steed.. 1738
" Elizabeth, and John Armstrong 1737
" Garret, and Mary Ellis .. 1710
Lyne, Abraham, and Elizabeth Vaughan 1705
" Cornelius, and Mary Harvey 1719
" Ellin, and John Bayly .. 1733
" Francis, and Rebecca Baker 1730
" Richard, and Anne Vaughan 1716
Lynn, George, and Sarah Deeble 1736
Lyon, William, and Mary Malorey 1741

M.

Mabrey, Sarah, and Nicholas Halburd 1714
McAnally, Mary, and Richard Harvey 1736

McAnly, Ann, and James Grady 1728
McAuliffe, Derby, and Mary Probin 1693
„ Jane, and Joseph Meason.. 1732
„ Mary, and Michael Burne.. 1716
McCalla, Ann, and Thomas Hutchinson 1732
McCarmick, John, and Barbara Hutchings 1710
McCarthy, Anthony, and Anstance Levallen .. 1742
„ Callaghane, and Aphra Courtney 1713
„ Catherine, and Richard Copinger 1742
„ Charles, and Katharine Bernard 1748
„ Charles, and Elizabeth Gookin 1723
„ Charles, and Honor Murphy 1707
„ Daniel, and Elizabeth Clerke 1710
„ Daniel, and Mary Jermyn.. 1727
„ Daniel, and Ann Sherburn.. 1716
„ Darby, and Elizabeth Rubie 1719
„ (or Carthy), Denis, and Lucretia Wade .. 1749
„ Dermit (or Darby), and Catherin Maddin .. 1720
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Beecher 1745
„ Elizabeth, and Richard Phillips 1745
„ Florence, and Mary Supple 1740
„ Luke, and Mary Adamson.. 1717
„ Margaret, and William Spence 1733
„ Margrett, and William Anstis 1749
„ Mary, and David Gallwey.. 1732
„ Mary, and William Moxely 1741
„ Mary, and William Smyth 1745
„ Owen, and Margaret Brothers 1731
„ Timothy, and Jane Dawly (widow) 1732
McCartie, Charles, and Eleanor Candy 1706
McCarty, Dennis, and Mary Roche 1741
„ Teige, and Rachell Burles (widow) 1640
McClaskie, Catherine, and James Dawly 1711
McClean, John, and Elizabeth Maggee 1724
McClelan, John, and Deborah Talbot 1739
McClellan, Robert, and Susanna Foley 1736
McCloud, Alexander, and Mary Winn 1746
McClure, Frances, and Edward Otway 1745
McCormick, Frances, and Richard Busteed 1738
„ James, and Elizabeth Grout 1697
„ Rachell, and Robert Newman 1749
„ William, and Judith Wright 1739
McCormicke, Jane, and John Short 1709
McCrea, Jean, and William Chetham 1699
McCurtin, Sophia, and Edmond Prior 1738
McDaniel, Susanna, and James Bownes 1749
McDermott, Bryan, and Gillen Shillingsworth .. 1680
McDiarmid, Peter, and Elizabeth Murray 1749
McDonagh, Henry, and Ellen Meade 1746
McDonald, John, and Mary Thomas 1744
„ Margaret, and William Stunson 1744
„ Sarah, and Peter Collins .. 1[illegible]
McDonnell (or McDanell), Alexander, and Mary Browne 1709
McDowill, James, and Mary Sottly 1699
McDuel, Elizabeth, and Robert Seevers (or Shivers) .. 1717
McEnly, Mary, and Philip Ward 1708
Macgee, John, and Hanna Evans (widow) 1723
McGuire, Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Corham .. 1732
McGwire, Thomas, and Joan Dunne 1712
McHugh, William, and Marie Dingle 1671
McInerny, Silvester, and Mary Mansfield 1731
Macintosh (*see* Macontoss)
McIver, John, and Elinor Burn.. 1740
McKee, John, and Joane Grese .. 1693
McKeine, Hannah, and Thomas Kennelly 1713
MacKentoss, Ann, and Alexander Beaton 1739
McKinly, Catherine, and John Archbould 1717
McKown, John, and Eliner Holmes 1737
Mackrill, Elizabeth, and John Wilson 1742
„ Francis, and Jane Marchin 1739
Mackteer, Catherine, and Michael Tisdall 1741
McLaughlin, George, and Jane Daunt 1707
Maclin, Robert, and Mercy Cossens .. .. 16[illegible]
McManus, Hugh, and Jane Shrke 17[illegible]

McMullen, James, and Margrett Smith 1748
McNamara, John, and Elizabeth Spencer 1698
Macnamara, Margaret, and Daniel Keeffe 1723
" Timothy, and Ann Rockfort 1735
MacNamarra, Thomas, and Mary Roche 1705
McNeal, Neal, and Anne Liverseege 1726
McNeale, Sarah, and Nathaniel Warner 1738
McNeile, Helena, and John Wadmore 1736
Macnemara, Ann, and Barnard Trethaway 1714
McNemara, Anne, and Thomas Haynes 1750
" Daniel, and Ellinor Kennedy 1750
" Michael and Anne Dowling 1710
McNemarra, Daniel, and Mary Shea 1741
MacNemarragh, James, and Mary Virgin 1690
McOboy, William, and Mary Cannan 1714
Macontogs, Alexander, and Ellinor Dean 1749
McOwen, Joseph, and Mary Ducklass 1736
McQueen, Elizabeth, and John Patton 1743
Macraith, Mary, and William Ambrose 1720
McSparrow, Daniel, and Mary White 1700
McSweeny, Edmond, and Rachel Williams 1722
" Margaret, and Arthur Keeffe 1746
" Morgan, and Marianne Skiddy 1719
McSwyny, Owen, and Hellen Riordane 1727
" Robert, and Frances Hayes 1749
McTeige (or ny Teige), Catherine, and Cornelius Reaffe .. 1670
Macye, John, and Troth Johnson (widow) 1640
Madden, Bryan, and Ann Humphrys 1699
" *als.* Coughlan, Honora, and Thomas Alleyn .. 1732
" Jane (widow), and Robert Shearman 1741
Maddin, Catherine, and Dermot (or Darby) McCarthy .. 1720
Maddox, Arthur, and Catherine Bryant 1719
" Catherine, and James Maddox 1744
" Elizabeth, and Robert Goble 1706
Maddox, James, and Catherine Maddox 1744
Madix, William, and Margaret Long 1705
Madox, Anne, and John Coleman 1701
" Joseph, and Elizabeth Daunt 1677
" William, and Mary Hodnett 1748
Madoxe, Thomas, and Marye Beecher 1641
Magee, Adam, and Ann Fulham .. 1749
Maggee, Elizabeth, and John McClean 1724
Maghoney, Anne, and Stephen Austen 1713
Maghony, Kean, and Lucey Irwin 1703
Magner, Thomas, and Catherine Hall 1665
Magrath, John, and Elizabeth FitzGerald 1738
" Mary, and Joseph Bourke .. 1741
Mahon, William, and Elizabeth Hall 1744
Mahoney, Mary, and William Lyon 1741
Mahony, Catherine, and Abraham Daunt 1745
" Cornelius, and Mary Coughlan 1728
" Cornelius, and Mary Keeffe 1[illegible]5
" Daniel, and Elizabeth Gould 17[illegible]5
" Daniel, and Mary Rice .. 1725
" Daniel, and Rose Shehane 1721
" David, and Ann Goold .. 1719
" David, and Margaret Newton 1726
" Edith, and John Hands .. 16[illegible]0
" Elen, and David Meade .. 1727
" Elizabeth, and Richard Donovan 1731
" Elizabeth, and Michael Shuler 1729
" John, and Margret Curtaine 16[illegible]7
" Mary, and Robert Bellringer 1750
" Mortough, and Catherine Burrows 1720
" William, and Mary Cotter .. 1713
Maine, Joane, and John Simpson 16[illegible]4
Major, Anstace, and William Alwin 1725
" Mary, and Edward Shepheard 1688
Malby, Ann, and John Barry .. 1695
Malin, John, and Margaret Feddis 1740
Mallebourne, Anne, and Mathew Champion 1680
Malleburne, Elizabeth, and John Binford 1678
Mallefont, Catherine, and Arthur Danger 1717
Mallery, Elizabeth, and Garrett Fowlke 1677
Mallett, Lydia, and Thomas Barges 1726

Mallett, William, and Mary Murray 1735
Mallibourn, Sarah, and Gershom Herrick 1705
Malloy, Terence, and Hester Wheland 1714
Mamett (or Hamett), Sarah (widow), and Robert Bishop 1727
Man, Dorothy, and James Slatter 1714
Mandevill, Alice, and Richard Austin 1743
Mane, Sarah, and Thomas King.. 1743
Maneere *als.* Duke, John, and Margarett Dunn .. 1665
Manger, Mary, and Richard Radley 1738
Mannin, George, and Margaret Dowe 1750
" Patience, and Henry Barker 1715
Manning, John, and Sarah Glenn 1747
Mannix, George, and Mary Walsh 1746
Mansel, Sir Richard, bart., and Rebecca Ware .. 1737
" Sir Richard, bart., and Susanna Warner .. 1732
Manser, Elizabeth, and John Johnson 1749
" George, and Ann Jackson.. 1741
" William, and Rebecca Baker 1746
" William, and Elizabeth Cummins 1746
" (*See* also Manzer)
Mansergh, Daniell, and Mary Morgan 1732
" Daniel, and Mary Southcoate 1709
Mansfield, Ann, and Henry Wrixon 1747
" Catherine, and Simon Curtain 1718
" Francis, and Mary Thorneton 1687
" Josiah, and Ann Turner .. 1707
" Martha, and Simon Dingle 1690
" Mary, and Silvester Melnerny 1731
" Rachel, and James Steed.. 1708
" William, and Ann Barry .. 1720
Mantell, Ann, and Michaell Harford 1638
Mantle, Catherine, and William Whetstone 1746
Manton, Mary, and Edmund Mountaine 1714
Manwaring, Lieutenant James, and Mary Doyle .. 1750
Manzer, Ann, and John Ewer .. 1748
Mara, Michael, and Elizabeth Rusdell 1731
Maragan, Catherine, and Richard Busteed 1727
March, Anne, and John Bray .. 1723
" Elizabeth, and John Langley 1712
" Mary, and Edward Gobbe.. 1[illegible]2
Marchy, Elizabeth, and Stephen Dusson 1738
Markes, Jane, and John Wright.. 1735
Markham, Edward, and Gertrude Ruddock 1717
" Margaret, and Benjamin Dowe 1745
" Matthew, and Margaret Busteed 1749
" Robert, and Rebecca Britton 1713
" Robert, and Mary Winter.. 1716
Marks, James, and Elizabeth Rowe 1[illegible]
Marlow, Thomas, and Ann Nott.. 1[illegible]7
Marmion, Thomas, and Ann Cole 17[illegible]
Marnes, Anne, and Daniell Deyos 1[illegible]2
Marranane, Cicely, and Henry Boles 1747
Marrett, Dorothy, and John Looby 17[illegible]
" Hester, and Thomas Kennedy .. .. 174[illegible]
" Richard, and Susanna Price 1725
Marsden, John, and Rebecca Dridge .. .. 171[illegible]
" Thomas, and Hester Bowler 17[illegible]
Marsh, Ady (spinster), and William Dyer, junr. .. .. 16[illegible]2
" Alce, and Joachim Pagett (letter and consent) .. 167[illegible]
" Elizabeth, and Alexander Arundel .. .. 16[illegible]2
" Elizabeth, and Robert Sealy 17[illegible]
" Jane, and Edward Brown.. 17[illegible]
" John, and Jane Darrit .. 17[illegible]
" Margaret, and John Pardon 17[illegible]
" Phoebe, and Henry Paxley 17[illegible]
Marshall, Catherine, and Jonathan Smartt 1737
" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Beane .. 16[illegible]
" Mary, and Thomas Gregory 1733
" Simeon, and Sarah Bond (widow) 1744
" William, and Catherine Dowling 1710
" William, and Sarah Sivers 17[illegible]
Marshell, Sarah, and Swithin Smartt .. .. 173[illegible]
Marshill, Elizabeth, and William Weekes .. .. 173[illegible]
Martell, David, and Mary Browne 1715
" Elizabeth, and Charles Evanson .. .. 17[illegible]
" John, and Elizabeth Taylor 16[illegible]
Marten, Abigail, and James Abell 16[illegible]
" Philip, and Catherine Lock 1723
Martin, Abigail, and John Mason 173[illegible]
" Abigail, and William Sanders 1722
" Alexander, and Elizabeth Broome 1728

Martin, Alexander, and Mary Jones 1692
" Alexander, and Margaret Rogers 1736
" Anne, and Anthoinne Crocquet 1687
" Anne, and Richard Sealey.. 1705
" Catherine, and John Shaw.. 1738
" Edward, and Catherine Bernard 1741
" Edward, and Elizabeth Kinde 1670
" Elizabeth, and Henry Lane 1710
" Elizabeth, and Edward Sparks 1744
" Francis, and Mabella Barber 1721
" Francis, and Elizabeth Creage (widow) . 1723
" Frisy, and William Norman 1680
" Henry, and Elizabeth Delacourt 1743
" Hugh, and Margaret Huntly 1708
" James, and Abigail Clarke.. 1685
" James, and Judith Polden.. 1694
" Jane, and Nathan Foott .. 1720
" Jane, and Paul Greenwood 1743
" Jane, and George Hughes.. 1748
" Jane, and William Kemp.. 1744
" John, and Mary Bagly .. 1692
" John, and Christian Cave.. 1710
" John, and Katherine Coursey 1678
" John, and Mary Houshee.. 1724
" John, and Grace Enoch .. 1744
" John, and Abigall Nash .. 1714
" Judith, and William Ellis (clk.) 1718
" Margaret, and Henery Beare 1745
" Mary, and John Cooper .. 1730
" Mary, and George Harrison 1722
" Mary, and Francis Joyce .. 1694
" Mary (widow), and William Kelley 1738
" Mary, and Thomas Spratt.. 1716
" Mary, and Edward Wanderton 1686
" Mary, and Samuel Winter.. 1701
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth Waltham 1731
" Rebecca, and Reniez Browne 1744
" Richard, and Mary Pope .. 1749
" Richard, and Sarah White.. 1720
" Robert, and Mary Beads .. 1711
" Rose, and John Halluran.. 1716
" Sarah, and James Glover.. 1702
" Sarah, and Thomas Owens 1737
" Susana, and Abraham Doneclif 1721
" Susanna, and Solomon Stanly 1683
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Bentley 1723
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Clark 1701
Martin, Thomas, and Margaret Clark 1722
" William, and Margrett Bigford 1685
" William, and Allice Ellis .. 1748
" William, and Susana Glass 1716
" William, and Hannah Kelly 1714
" William, and Ann Murphy 1747
" William, and Winifred Phillips 1719
" William, and Patience Raymonds 1746
Martine, Thomas, and Ann Burtt 1640
Martyne, John, and Parnell Clungeon (widow) 1640
Maskell, Hannah, and William Heron 1715
Masline, Catherine, and Steven Gillman 1631
Mason, Caleb, and Elizabeth Hughes 1675
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Jude 1681
" Robert, and Anne Roche .. 1714
Massey, Daniel, and Mary Hudnett 1723
" Frances, and John Odell .. 1734
" Hannah, and John Morgan 1741
" Henry, and Elizabeth Allaway 1715
" Henry, and Ann Bowler .. 1735
" Henry, and Ann Shuler .. 1721
" Hugh, and Frances Ingoldsby 1743
" Joseph, and Dorothy Begley 1750
" Mary, and Thomas Aller.. 1745
" Mary, and Nicholas Collins 1728
Massiott, Frances, and Paul Duclosse (Rev.) 1682
Massy, Daniel, and Elizabeth Bible 1745
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Recraft 1719
Mast, Robert, and Wilmot Morly.. 1661
Masters, Elizabeth, and James Boyle 1728
" Elizabeth, and John Carey 1743
" Grace, and Jonathan Falkiner 1708
" John, and Mary Hayes .. 1729
" Lydia, and Joseph Browne 1733
" Mary, and William Browne 1727
" Stephen, and Mary Clarke 1734
Mathew, Margaret, and Maurice Connell 1723
Mathewes, Anthony, and Joane Cooke 1626
" Bridgett, and Robert Porter 1679
" John, and Frances Hathaway 1678
Mathews, Jane, and Cornelius Myers 1721
" Joan, and Isaac Aubert .. 1704
" Joan, and Thomas Rance.. 1688
" John, and Mary Barters .. 1702

Mathews, John, and Mary Bunbury 1745
,, John, and Hester Hare .. 1750
,, Rebecca, and Richard Williams 1688
,, Thomas, and Margaret Lee 1750
,, Thomas, and Mary Wheeler 1734
,, Timothy, and Catherine Hamblin 1697
Mathis, Peter, and Margaret Guard 1728
,, Peter, and Margaret Jappee (widow) 1739
Matthews, Arthur, and Sarah Sharp 1720
,, Thomas, and Anne Lertoe 1663
Matthis, Alexander, and Mary Williams 1734
Maule, Mary, and John Le Fer .. 1705
Maunahane, Daniel, and Mary Carthy 1690
Maunsell, Anne, and John Carey 1737
,, Mary, and John Lawton .. 1737
,, Susanna, and Bickford Heard 1745
,, William, and Alice Northcote 1713
Maverley, James, and Ann Snow 1672
Mawman, Sarah, and George Moore 1726
Maxfeild, John, and Elizabeth Swetnam 1667
Maxwell, Alexander, and Sarah Smith 1708
May, Ellinor, and Job Hart .. 1701
,, Marie, and Thomas Hungerforde.. 1640
,, *als.* Beamish, Mary, and John Croker 1683
,, Mary, and John Galbreth.. 1713
,, Mary, and John Phillip .. 1629
,, Mary, and George Smyth.. 1695
,, Richards, and Susanna Hewytt 1702
,, Susanna (widow), and Edward Preston 1704
Mayard, Thomas, and Elizabeth Giden 1723
Maybery, Mary (widow), and Edmund Ferriter .. 1727
Maybury, Mary, and William Moore 1739
,, Sarah, and Henry Gwyn .. 1734
Mayfield, John, and Mary Stephens 1745
,, Mary, and Thomas Harris 1749
Maylor, Paul, and Mary Kingston 1710
Maynard, Angell, and Digby Foolkes 1677
,, Anne, and Arthur Blenerhassett 1677
,, Catherine, and Barry Denny 1691
,, Elizabeth, and William Dawson 1737
Maynard, Marie, and Edward Denny 1673
Mayne, Humphry, and Susanna Virgin 1690
,, Robert, and Sarah Kinnelly 1748
Mayner, Mary, and James Atcheson 1750
Maynes, Richard, and Hester Barnes 1704
Mazyck, Stephen, and Ellenor Dunscomb 1714
Meabury, Elizabeth, and George Pavey 1731
Meachin, William, and Martha Bedford 1681
Mead, Catherine, and Caleb Woodman 1704
,, Margaret, and Richard Hitchcock 1728
Meade, Catherine, and John Coveney 1747
,, Catherine, and William Dunscombe 1682
,, Catherine, and Daniel Healy 1716
,, Catherine, and James Murrogh 1715
,, David, and Elen Mahony .. 1727
,, David, and Mary Owgan .. 1705
,, David, and Elizabeth Waters 1742
,, Dominicke, and Mary Smith 1705
,, Ellen, and Henry McDonagh 1726
,, Ellen, and Richard Ponsonby 1711
,, Ellen, and John Turner .. 1749
,, Ellenor, and Godwin Swift 1621
,, Ellinor, and Richard Loyd 1748
,, Ellinor, and John Rogers .. 1745
,, James, and Teresa Gould .. 1725
,, James, and Elizabeth Ledwidge 1708
,, James, and Esther Williams 1747
,, Joana, and Michaell Casy .. 1681
,, Joanna, and James Nisbett 1722
,, John, and Mary Coppinger 1671
,, John (clk.), and Catherine Moore 1748
,, Joisline, and Susan Gould (widow) 1681
,, Margaret, and Cornelius Flyn 1741
,, Margaret, and George Synge 1706
,, Margaret, and John Wakefield 1713
,, Mary, and John Wrixon .. 1725
,, Peter, and Margaret Snow (widow) 1738
,, Rebecca, and William Cockburne 1716
,, Richard, and Ellinor Connell 1713
,, Robert, and Frances Courthop 1682
,, Thomas, and Jane Edwards 1687
,, Thomas, and Catherine Hyman *als.* Roch (widow) .. 1691

Meade, Thomas, and Ann Moore.. 1737
" Thomas, and Margarett Synge 1681
" William, and Hellena Townsend 1719
Meager, Elizabeth, and Francis Bible 1687
" Elizabeth, and Alexander Lowe *als.* Lawe .. 1639
Meagher, Mathew, and Mary Toohil 1734
Meagon, Mary, and William Heaslop 1732
Mealy, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Davies (widow) .. 1719
Mearnes, Marie, and Henry Lucas 1674
Meason, Joseph, and Jane McAulitfe 1732
Mee, Thomas, and Margaret Parker 1736
Meech, Ann, and John Leonard.. 1634
Meek, Daniel, and Hester Royall.. 1742
" Petra, and Thomas Hillgrove 1738
Mehan, Martha. and Noblett Philips 1733
" Thomas, and Joane Raines 1694
Mehane, Elizabeth, and Francis Blnett 1719
Mendham, Strangeman, and [ ] 1633
Mercer, Luke, and Mary Becher 1739
" Martha, and Meade Vanlewen 1741
Mercier, Ester, and Pierce Moynier (or Munier) 1683
Merifield, Dorathy, and Thomas Upcott 1635
Merin, Jane, and John Townley.. 1691
Merrihurst, Anne (widow), and Joseph Hughes (or Hewes) 1706
Merritt, William, and Ann Davis 1673
Merry, Constantine (spinster), and Sampson Burrowes .. 1686
" Mary (widow), and Isaac Barracle 1700
" Thomas, and Joane Lille (or Lyllie) 1632
Merryhurst, Josiah, and Ann Blunt 1692
Meskall, Mary, and Maurice Roche 1702
Meskell, Ellen, and Daniel Carthy 1714
Meskill, Andrew, and Joan Farrill 1705
" Henry, and Anstas Roche.. 1704
Michell, John, and Susan Harris 1636
" Mary, and Thomas Devonsher 1670
" Sarah, and William Todd.. 1635
Miers, Sarah, and Richard Powell 1740
Milane, David, and Anne Serells 1710
Miler, John, and Mary Grinfeild.. 1663
Miles, James, and Mary Camill.. 1720
" James, and Susanna Lamb 1735
Millard, Ann, and John Gough .. 1740
" Easter, and John Steers, junr. 1717
" Elizabeth, and Reubin Millard 1734
" Elizabeth, and William Woollridge 1709
" Ellenor, and John Skeys .. 1716
" Jane, and Richard Beade .. 1664
" Reuben, and Susana Selby 1721
" Reubin, and Elizabeth Millard 1734
" Thomas, and Sara Skipwith 1641
Millener, Phœbe, and Mathew Scott 1700
Miller, Elizabeth, and John Copithorn 1705
" Ellen (widow), and Oliver Burgh 1692
" Hester, and Luke Grant .. 1733
" Jane, and James Walsh .. 1693
" William, and Dorothie Williams . .. 1669
Millerd, Alice, and Thomas Rogers 1745
" Elizabeth, and John Dempsy 1722
" Hugh, junr., and Rebecka Newenham 1736
" Mary, and George Baxter.. 1742
" Mary, and John Carroll .. 1713
" Thomas, and Rebecca Ealberry 1678
Millet, William, and Hanna Ware 1713
Millett, Catherine, and William Popham 1750
" Patience, and Jeremiah Biggs 1738
Milliner, Elizabeth, and John Radclifte 1737
Millington, Edward, and Margery Bradston 1705
" Rebecca, and Thomas Ruddock 1705
Millner, Ann, and John Bently .. 1675
" Anne, and Ralph Crispin .. 1678
Mills, Ann, and John Betts .. 1735
" Hannah (widow), and James North 1738
" Mary, and George Crofts .. 1683
" Robert, and Mary Cripps.. 1707
" Ruth, and John Edwards .. 1691
" Sarah, and Robert Peirce.. 1705
" Thomas, and Margarett [ ] 1627
" Thomas, and Hannah Darbe 1727
Milner, Amy, and Henry Hayes.. 1738
" Elinor, and Thomas How.. 1748
" John, and Elizabeth How.. 1712
" Samuel, and Ann Hewett .. 1743
" Samuel, and Ame How .. 1678
" William, and Sarah Bardfield 1741
Milton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fraddston, junr. .. 1735
Minchin, Humphry, and Jane Tooker 1741

Minchin, Jane, and Francis Mackrill 1750
Mineere, Benjamin (*see* Duke.)
Minhear, William, and Rebecca Adderly 1746
Mintern, Stephen, and Mary Clementson 1743
Minton, John, and Thamar Olive 1746
Mintron, Mary, and John Fisher.. 1746
Mirane, Mary, and Henry Allison 1745
Mitchel, Dianah, and Thomas Ledbetter 1718
Mitchell, Alexander, and Jane Davis 1712
,, Diana, and Richard Peard 1709
,, Dorothy, and Richard Widenham 1734
,, Edward, and Joan Peeling 1723
,, Edward, and Isabell Walker 1683
,, Elizabeth, and Hugh Swayne 1728
,, Henry, and Mary Sheares.. 1749
,, Henry, and Mary Webber 1736
,, Issabell, and William Scholler 1692
,, John, and Joanna Carrig .. 1728
,, John, and Mary Kitchisson 1736
,, John, and Margaret Peard.. 1705
,, John, and Anne Reynolds.. 1666
,, Margaret, and Anthony Parker 1714
,, Mary, and James Binkier.. 1693
,, Mary, and James Husham.. 1723
,, Nicholas, and Ellenor Leary 1681
,, Sarah, and James Dore .. 1720
,, Thomas, and Anne Blanch 1686
,, Thomas, and Ann Burman 1718
,, Thomas, and Martha Hayes 1724
,, Thomas, and Sarah Roberts 1701
,, (*See* Myhill.)
Moackes, Dodgin, and Judith Bruce 1694
Moakes, Judith, and William Fennell 1722
,, Sarah, and John Hill .. 1725
Moberry, Mary, and Joshua Dale 1723
Moe, Thomas, and Sarah Gough.. 1687
Mokes, Thomas, and [ ] [ ] 1633
Moland, Jane, and John Bury .. 1740
Mollard, Jane, and Josias Caillon 1697
Molloney, Mary, and Richard Warren 1707
Molloy, Catharine, and Cornelius Donovane 1684
Molls, John, and Jane Guard .. 1719
Moloney, Thomas, and Margery Bryan 1727
Monckton, William, and Elizabeth Browne 1702
Moneau, John, and Mary Porteau 1734
Mongomery, Hambleton, and Grace Rouane .. 1697
Monk, Mary, and Baptist Looby.. 1702
Montgomery, Hans Bernard, and Ann Ellcott .. . 1745
,, Hugh, and Ann Coveny .. 1745
,, Major John, and Catherine Moore 1666
,, Margaret, and John Kell .. 1737
,, Margaret, and Christopher Crofts 1731
Moodie, James, and Jane Howard 1657
Moody, Anne, and Joseph Box .. 1737
,, Elizabeth, and Joseph Garden 1719
,, Elizabeth, and John Plant 1713
,, Mary, and John Grout .. 1664
,, Sara, and George Leadbetter 1657
Moone, William, and Sarah Tanton 1652
Moore, Adam, and Susanna Lindsey 1748
,, Ann, and George Collins.. 1702
,, Ann, and Thomas Meade 1737
,, Catherine, and Robert Buchan 1725
,, Catherine, Lady, (widow), and George Freke .. 1699
,, Catherine, and John Meade (clk.) 1748
,, Catherine, and Major John Montgomery .. .. 16[illegible]
,, Catherine, and John Rider 16[illegible]
,, Eliza, and Richard Sutten 17[illegible]
,, Elizabeth, and Michael Casie 1671
,, Elizabeth, and George Irish 1693
,, Elizabeth, and Haestrect James 1714
,, Elizabeth, and John Lavender (or Laveder) .. 1672
,, Elizabeth, and Anthony Litten 1722
,, Elizabeth, and William Payne 1731
,, Ellen, and John Brown .. 1627
,, Ellenor, and Randell Moore 16[illegible]
,, Emanuel, and Ann Browne 17[illegible]
,, Emanuel, and Mary Hull.. 16[illegible]
,, Frances, and Joseph Ledbetter 1741
,, George, and Sarah Mawman 1720
,, Hannah, and Thomas Corker 1758
,, Henry, and Ann Shears .. 1749
,, Isabella, and Abel Jenkins 1732
,, Jane, and Thomas Pigott.. 16[illegible]
,, Jean, and John Hardaway 16[illegible]
,, Joane, and Thomas Bathurst 1672
,, John, and Elizabeth Pollocke 1678
,, John, and Elizabeth Plant 1721
,, John, and Anna Maria Folliott 1700
,, John, and Elizabeth Holland 1711

Moore, John, and Elizabeth Poge 1672
" John, and Mary Tayler .. 1716
" John, and Precilla Veighning 1637
" Mary, and Dirch (or Derrick) Dirchson (or Derrickson) 1640
" Mary (widow), and Mathew Hurlestone 1682
" Randell, and Ellenor Moore 1691
" Richard, and Mary Eason 1730
" Richard, and Alicia Lamb 1719
" Richard, and Elizabeth Wylde 1712
" Robert, and Ann Williams 1723
" Sarah, and Philip Connell 1707
" William, and Abigail Campion 1741
" William, and Catherine Harrington 1742
" William, and Mary Maybury 1739
Mooreman, Dorothy, and John Edwards 1669
Moorhouse, William, and Mary Banyard 1715
Morbute, Hester, and William Alley 1695
Morby, Anne, and John Hogan.. 1683
More, Ann, and Elias Lasserre .. 1701
" Barry, and ——— .. 1672
Morely, Elinor, and John Wharmby 1703
Morfit, Elizabeth, and William Fisk 1711
Morgan, Ann, and Francis Elmsly 1743
" Ann, and Job Schofield .. 1745
" Anne, and Alexander Body 1713
" Anne, and Thomas Davis.. 1681
" Anne (widow), and Cornelius Morphy .. 1723
" Anne, and Samuel Moxley 1732
" Charles, and Catherine Arundell 1687
" Dorothy, and James Wiseman 1737
" Eliza, and Robert Oliver.. 1728
" Elizabeth, and John Clark 1741
" Elizabeth, and Dennis Collins 1740
" Elizabeth, and John Good, junr. 1750
" Elizabeth, and James Joyce 1734
" Elizabeth, and William Long 1700
" Elizabeth, and Roger Lutkin 1693
" Elizabeth, and Jonathan Morgan 1686
" Elizabeth (widow), and Hugh Rubie 1694
" Elizabeth, and William Smith 1739
" Flora, and Benjamin Hosford 1747
Morgan, Frances, and Robert Simmons 1736
" Francis, and Elizabeth Howell 1685
" John, and Elizabeth Hartford (widow) 1681
" John, and Abigail Martin.. 1739
" John, and Hannah Massey 1741
" John, and Lucey White .. 1716
" Jonathan, and Mary Dean 1748
" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Morgan 1686
" Lucia, and Nicholas Seggerson 1734
" Mary, and Josias Cailion.. 1735
" Mary, and Carroll Daly .. 1749
" Mary, and Daniell Mansergh 1732
" Philip, and Mary Stoughton 1698
" Rebecca, and Walter Cooke 1735
" Richard, and Dorothy Williams 1742
" Sarah, and Henry Hamett 1711
" Sarah, and John Nigell .. 1713
" Thomas, and Hester Hayne 1712
" Thomas, and Debora Cooke 1697
Morgane, John, and Bridgett Lawrence 1656
Moriarty, James, and Margaret Gould 1708
" Joanna, and Rickard Donovan 1738
" John, and Mary Gould .. 1717
Morland, Michael, and Anne Rossiter 1705
Morley, Ann, and Daniel Coveny 1733
" Elizabeth, and Stephen Hopkins 1733
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Scullard 1685
" John, and Mary Harris . 1670
" John, and Mary Redwood 1682
" Lawrence, and Catherine Wright 1685
" Margaret, and Francis Wood 1749
" Mary, and William Blenerhassett 1732
" Mary, and Robert Sanders 1677
" Millbro, *spr.*, and John Harrisson 1679
" Robert, and Susanna Daunt 1718
" Thomas, and Susanna Coppy 1739
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Gollins 1631
Morly, Catherine, and Richard Cotter 1670
" Sarah, and Samuel Kingston 1698
" Wilmot, and Robert Mast 1661

Morlye, Marye, and Thomas Simpson 1630
Morony, Catharine, and William Brotten 1709
,, Edmond, and Mary Goold 1742
,, Piers, and Elizabeth Rochford 1713
Morphey, Hugh, and Patience Burroughs 1669
Morphy, Cornelius, and Anne Morgan (widow) .. 1723
,, Dennis, and Ellinor Gary.. 1701
,, Derby, and Elinor Smith.. 1727
,, Jane, and Edward Hewlett 1723
,, John, and Susana Cole .. 1706
,, John, and Catherine Murphy 1706
,, (or Murphy) John, and Joane Russell.. .. 1685
,, Joseph, and Anne Loyd .. 1713
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Wren 1740
,, Margaret, and ——— .. 1682
,, Mortagh, and Catherine Croneene 1701
,, Richard, and Ann Stanton 1701
,, William, and Bridget Ray 1738
Morragh, George, and Catherine Sarsfield 1741
Morres, Sybbenia, and Patrick Archdeacon 1725
Morris, Ann, and Daniel Voster 1737
,, Catherine, and John Jackson 1749
,, Catherine, and Edward Murphy 1748
,, Edward, and Mary Wheeler 1727
,, Elizabeth, and John Beamish 1740
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Gagin 1705
,, Elizabeth, and Fortunatus Morris 1682
,, Fortunatus, and Elizabeth Morris 1682
,, John, and Ann Rosse .. 1636
,, Jonas, and Mary Townsend 1740
,, (or Morress) Joshua, and Ann Clerke 1682
,, Joyce, and Richard Bagley 1747
,, Mary, and William Rowland 1738
,, Mary, and Andrew Symms 1745
,, Phœbe, and Thomas Sweet 1677
,, Robert, and Edith Browne 1738
,, Sara, and Thomas Usher.. 1666
,, William, jun., and Catherine Townesend 1737
Morrish, Elizabeth, and John Phillips 1638
,, John, and Hester Bowyen (widow) 1662
,, Mary, and Philip Brocks.. 1678
Morrison, Alicia, and Thomas Brookes 1740
,, Ann, and John Leech .. 1698
,, Ann, and Abraham Puson 1723
,, John, and Mary Shanon .. 1706
,, John, and Mary Watkins.. 1690
,, Mary, and Thomas Burgh 1705
,, Robert, and Catherine Leahy 1728
Morisson, Judith, and Peter Alcock 1723
Morrogh, Andrew, and Mary Morrogh 1749
,, Henry, and Frances Galwey 1729
,, Henry, and Jane Galwey.. 1723
,, James, and Helena Archdeacon 1750
,, Jane, and Richard Stack .. 1737
,, Marianne, and Morto Bryen 1725
,, Mary, and Andrew Morrogh 1749
,, Michael, and Margaret Ronane 1716
Morrough, Margaret, and Patrick Bourk 1728
,, Mary, and Christopher Jenkins 1726
,, Stephen, and Milberry Murphy (widow) .. 1679
Mortune, Marye, and Beves Roberts 1656
Mosely, Angele (widow), and Adrian Perreau .. 1692
Mosley, Elizabeth, and Alferd Battaley 1698
Mosson, Margaret, and Andrew Hetherington 1705
Mough, Anne, and Henry Dodge 1713
,, Joseph, and Mary Lake .. 1704
,, Margaret, and Charles Shealy 1729
,, Margery, and William Bryan 1720
,, Mary, and Francis Wise.. 1714
,, Thomas, and Margaret Welsh 1716
Mountaine, Edmund, and Mary Manton 1714
Mountford, Esther, and Thomas Bowden 1694
,, Mary, and William Basteed 1727
,, Thomas, and Mary Strange 1698
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Clarke 1668
Mowbray, John, and Diana Peard 1717
,, Susanna, and Thomas Tresilian 1743
Moxeley, Catherine, and John Baird 1742
Moxely, William, and Mary McCarthy 1741
Moxley, Frances, and John Hawkes 1748

Moxley, Mary, and Ralph Clear 1745
" Rose, and Henry Kerby .. 1710
" Samuel, and Anne Morgan 1732
" Stephen, and Elizabeth Harris 1714
Moylan, John, and Ellis Joyce .. 1749
Moylane, John, and Clement Jennings 1712
Moyle, David, and Ellenor Leonard 1706
Moylen, Henry, and Catherine Coley 1727
Moynier (or Munier) Pierre, and Ester Mercier.. .. 1683
Mozeberry, Amy, and William Cox 1722
" Elizabeth, and John Hill.. 1701
" Mary, and John Wornell.. 1699
Mudford, Margaret, and William Hussey 1633
Muir, William, and Jane Thompson 1732
Mullane, Rose, and William Sheehane 1713
Mullins, Alice, and Owen Daly.. 1716
" Elizabeth, and Philip Stedwell 1745
" Joan, and Edward Ryan .. 1711
" Mildred, and William Sealy 1691
Mullowney, Catherine, and Nathaniel Ford .. 1735
Mullowny, Catherine, and William Shan 1748
" Jone, and Henry Hutson.. 1698
" Mary, and Jeremiah Wiseman 1745
" Morgan, and Ann Phillips 1727
Mulrean, *als.* Rowland, Anice (widow), and John Unet 1640
Mulshenoge, Anthony, junr., and Martha Donne .. 1668
Muncton, Nicholas, and Susann Dann 1631
Munday, Mary, and William Howard 1703
Munier, Pierre (see Moynier) .. 1683
Munroe, Elinor, and Samuel Topliss 1736
Munte, Samuell, and Iserias Kinge 1636
Murdock, Benezer, and Elizabeth Lowe 1714
" Daniell, and Elizabeth Ellwill 1670
Murdocke, Catherine (widow), and John White .. 1687
" Dorcas, and Robert Cuffe.. 1664
Murphie, Margaret, and Henry Pigot 1674
Murphy, Ann, and Walter Kelly 1729
" Ann, and John King .. 1729
" Ann, and William Martin.. 1747
" Ann, and George Stamers 1738
Murphy, Ann, and Nicholas Williams 1750
" Anne, and Mathew Campbell 1744
" Anne, and Thomas Welsh 1731
" Anstace, and Daniel Ormsby 1700
" Avice, and George Pavey.. 1735
" Catherine, and John Morphy 1700
" Catherine, and John Simmons 1745
" Catherine, and Lawrance Trustram 1702
" Dermod, *see* Dermod M'Shane Connor .. 1676
" Dorothy, and Thomas Kingston 1741
" Edward, and Catherine Morris 1748
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Rubie 1696
" Ellen, and Keady Callaghane 1699
" Ellen, and Terence Gallagher 1701
" Ellinor, *als.* Cotter (widow), and James Upton .. 1745
" Honor, and Charles M'Carthy 1707
" Honor, and Benjamin Phipps 1738
" Humphry, and Ellinor Barrett 1721
" James, and Ellinor Long .. 1727
" James, and Alice Tindall .. 1734
" Jane, and Dennis Callanane 1729
" Jane, and Warner Knapp.. 1702
" Jane, and James Philips .. 1750
" Joanna, and Richard Roberts 1748
" John, and Mary Fackman (or Frackman), widow .. 1698
" John, and Mary Wise .. 1718
" Julian (widow), and James Donelly 1700
" Julian, and George Gough 1746
" Margaret, and John Francis 1705
" Margaret, and Roger Hifernan 1730
" Margaret, and Daniel O'Lomasney 1680
" Margaret, and William Wood 1712
" Marie, and William Roberts 1698
" Mark, and Phalks Owens.. 1745
" Mary, and William Browne 1709
" Mary, and Hezekiah Holland 1712
" Michael, and Charity Bastable 1677
" Michael, and Joane Honnewell 1686
" Milberry (widow), and Stephen Morrough .. 1679

Murphy, Patrick, and Mary Whealand 1707
„ Peter, and Mary Wood .. 1736
„ Sarah, and John Bird .. 1683
„ Susanna, and Richard Allen 1746
„ Thomas, and Christian Galwey 1725
„ Thomas, and Joane Sullevane 1704
„ William, and Elizabeth Crofts 1724
„ (*See* also Morphy)
Murrane, Mary, and John Longwell 1696
Murray, Elizabeth, and Peter McDiarmid 1749
„ George, and Ann O'Brien .. 1741
„ Mary, and William Mallett 1735
„ Mary, and Michael Philpott (clk.) 1741
„ Mary, and John Wright .. 1749
„ Richard, and Dorothy Gookin 1721
Murray, Robert, and Ann Grimley 1750
„ Lieutenant Walter, and Mary Bertles 1680
Murrey, Ann, and John Barrett .. 1739
„ William, and Anna Hornewell 1686
Murrogh, David, and Mary Gwyn 1697
„ James, and Catherin Meade 1715
Murrough, Margaret, and John Ramsey 1710
Murry, Robert, and Margaret Carthy 1749
Mutters, Catherine, and George Coome 1737
Myers, Cornelius, and Jane Mathews 1721
Myhill (or Mitchell), George, and Marie —— 1639
Myles, Anne, and Christopher Patricke 1678

N.

Nagle, Elizabeth, and John Holland 1639
„ Ellen, and Richard Casey 1733
„ James, and Elizabeth Gould 1705
„ Joane, and Michael Henessy 1713
„ John, and Ann Dennis .. 1718
„ John, and Mary Erwin .. 1733
„ Mary, and John Godwin .. 1747
„ Maurice, and Margaret Arnoll .. , .. 1680
„ Richard, and Joane Carty *als.* Cogan (widow) .. 1681
„ Richard, and Anne Daunt 1713
„ Richard, and Margaret Regan 1663
Naish, Catherine, and Theodosius Baily 1699
Nance, Anne, and James Burnell 1713
Napper, John, and Elizabeth Chudleigh 1686
Nash, Abigall, and John Martin .. 1714
„ James, and Elizabeth Davies 1748
„ John, and Mary Carpenter 1710
„ John, and Mary Coghiran (widow) 1723
„ John, and Catherine French (widow) 1679
„ John, and Mary Olave .. 1703
„ John, and Elizabeth Woolfe 1745
„ Lewellin, and Margaret Parker 1709
„ Llewellen, and Ann Rowland 1733
„ Mary, and William Jackson, (clk.) 1738
„ Rebecca, and Thomas Beare 1738
„ Thamar, and Joseph Reade (clk.) 1744
Nash, Thomas, and Alice Lirscomb 1685
Nason, Frances, and Daniell Wigmore 1678
„ William, and Mary Harrisson 1716
Nation, Jane, and James Casey .. 1730
Naylor, Joseph, and Mary Bridges 1739
Neagle, Joane, and Robert Cave 1735
Neal, Hannah, and Samuel Abbey 1735
„ John, and Sarah Abernathy 1739
„ Roger, and Elizabeth Ford 1724
Neale, John, and Mary Arthur .. 1736
„ John, and Catherine Pearce 1697
„ John, and Dorothie Rossiter 1639
„ Thomas, and Susanna Tregenney 1625
„ Walter, and Frisweid Wakcliffe 1627
„ William, and Mary Robbines 1680
Neall, John, and Margaret Ledwidge 1699
Nealson, Elizabeth, and John Waller 1746
„ Ephraim, and Elizabeth Haddock 1722
Neavelocke (*als.* Lavelocke), John, and Christian Spry .. 1637
Nedham, Martin, and Abigall Bennett 1715
Needham, Luke, and Sarah Gwyn 1750
„ William, and Ann Reade .. 1733
Needum, Catherine, and Rev. Samuel Bonner .. 1662
Neenam, Mary, and Joseph Clifford 1692
Neile, Ann, and Robert Watson .. 1745

Nelson, James, and Martha Tatlock (widow) 1732
Nevell, Margaret, and Richard Hyett 1705
,, Susanna, and John Howell 1715
,, Thomas, and Mary Carmichael 1744
Nevill, John, and Elizabeth Riggs 1700
New, Thomas, and Mary Dunstervile 1705
Newce, Marie, and Herbert Baldwin 1670
Newel, Angel, and Luke Griffin.. 1696
,, Susanna, and Nathaniel Sharpless 1743
Newell, Jane, and Thomas Cripps 1712
,, John, and Hester Allen .. 1709
,, John, and Anne Porter .. 1706
,, Mary, and John Smith .. 1741
,, Richard, and Mary Giles *als.* Gagan (widow) .. 1691
,, Thomas, and Mary Fitzgerald 1692
Newenham, Anne, and William Webb, jun. 1722
,, Catherine, and John Walsh 1746
,, Elizabeth, and Meade Dunscombe 1720
,, Elizabeth, and William Thornhill 1682
,, Francis, and Elizabeth Hodder 1738
,, Hanna, and John Hawkins 1678
,, Harriet, and Robert Travers 1736
,, Jane, and Robert Hoare .. 1721
,, John, and Mary Bastard .. 1711
,, John, and Ellinor Gray .. 1731
,, John, junr., and Mary Walton 1682
,, Mary, and John Dillon .. 1711
,, Mary, and William Keyes 1746
,, Rebecka, and Hugh Millerd, jun. 1736
,, Sarah, and Jonas Stawell.. 1682
,, Thomas, and Mary Gidny 1714
,, Thomas, and Lucy Pope .. 1703
,, William, and Catherine Bastard 1720
Newer, Edmund, and Mary Bold 1672
Newman, Abigail, and John Spiller 1741
,, Anne, and Thomas Croker 1676
,, Charles, and Jane Kean .. 1738
,, George, and Anne Kane .. 1740
,, Jane, and Ferdinand Spiller 1747
,, John, and Ann Fackman .. 1742
,, John, and Catherine Regan 1749
,, John, and Anne Screech .. 1718
,, Judith, and John Smith .. 1715
,, Julian (widow), and David Conner 1715
,, Martha, and William Fackman 1750
Newman, Martin, and Elizabeth Gillman 1701
,, Mary, and Joseph Deane.. 1712
,, Mary, and Thomas Tuckey 1685
,, Phillis, and Ralph Clarkson 1677
,, Richard, and Catherine Causabon 1731
,, Robert, and Rachell McCormick.. 1749
,, Thomas, and Anne Hooper 1664
,, William, and Sarah Bishopp 1736
,, William, and Elizabeth Chard 1738
,, William, and Sarah Douel 1748
Newmar, Phillip, and Joane Corner 1640
Newth, Elizabeth, and Philip Holland 1705
,, Gabriell, and Elizabeth Sally 1718
Newton, Margaret, and David Mahony 1726
Nicholett, A[illegible]y, and Thomas Taylor 1630
Nicholls, Elizabeth, and Thomas Battwell 1686
,, Elizabeth, and Roger Gryce 1640
,, Robert, and Anne Harris.. 1706
Nichols, Anne (widow), and Robert Steele.. .. 1713
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Dungworth 1723
Nicholson, Edward, and Mary Bull 1733
,, Elinor, and John Wight .. 1741
,, John, and Elizabeth Thomas (widow) 1691
,, William, and Sarah Franklin 1712
Nickolson, Francis, and Catherine Healy 1697
Nicleson, Ann, and Henry Sweet 1692
Nicold (or Nicholl), Daniel, and Frances Escott .. 1691
Nieupoort, Jan, and Barbara Drolenvaux 1682
Nigell, John, and Sarah Morgan 1713
Nihil, John, and Honora Terry .. 1719
Nipion, Elizabeth, and Richard Greenaway 1705
Nippean, Margaret, and John Bermingham 1709
Nisbett, James, and Mary House 1736
,, James, and Joanna Meade 1722
Noall, Philip, and Susanna Tyrer 1746
Nobbs, Benjamin, and Mary Crowley 1745
,, Elizabeth, and Jerome Sprye 1670
,, Prudence, and Arthur Smith 1680
Noble, John, and Margaret Callaghan 1734

Nodes, William, and Marie Benson 1631
„ William, and Elizabeth Betsworth 1640
Noie, Thomasine, and John Baldwine.. 1623
Norcott, John, and Elizabeth Boyle (widow) .. 1728
„ John, and Catherine Gibbs 1732
Norman, Elizabeth, and James Purcell 1681
„ Frydeswide (widow), and Anselme Laugton .. 1687
„ Richard, and Jane Young.. 1747
„ William, and Frisy Martin 1680
Norris, Anne, and Russell Wood 1722
„ Benjamin, and Rebecca Daunt 1734
„ Elizabeth, and Philip Roche 1736
„ Hanna, and Richard Busted 1684
„ Margaret, and Henry Flood 1626
„ Martha, and William Davis 1680
„ Richard, and Catherine Reardon 1749
„ Robert, and Catherine Hickey 1743
„ Susanna, and Paul Webber 1748
„ William, and Thomison Crabbe 1639
„ William, jun., and Elizabeth Frye.. 1733
„ William, jun., and Jane Phipps 1743
„ William, and Ann Weyes 1701
North, James, and Susanna Gibson 1739
„ James, and Hannah Mills (widow) 1738
„ Philip, and Mary Smith .. 1707
„ William, and Sarah Peterstar (widow) 1711
Northbridge, Jane, and Isaac Servat 1747
„ Ursley, and Richard Doodely.. 1707
Northcote, Alice, and William Maunsell 1713
Northridge, Ann, and Abel Harris 1717
„ Mary, and Thomas Hayles 1739
Norton, Benjamyn, and Elizabeth Pope 1671
Norvall, George, and Hanna Leaghe 1626
Norwood, Mary (widow), and Elias Luney 1692
„ William, and Susanna Warner 1713
Nott, Ann, and Thomas Marlow 1697
„ Diana, and Michael Dawson 1691
„ Elias, and Jane Barr .. 1744
„ Elias, and Elinor Cave .. 1737
„ Elias, and Hannah Dupuy 1741
„ Richard, and Joana Wade 1715
Notter, Elizabeth, and Thomas Raddy 1720
„ Jean, and John Dixon .. 1718
„ Joane, and Francis Frinier 1696
„ Richard, and Avis Winspear 1731
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Hayes 1718
Nowles (or Nowels), Margaret, and Charles Keefe .. 1709
„ Thomas, and Ann Lane (widow) 1632
Noy, John, and Mary Conniers .. 1689
Nuckell, Casper, and Mary Enoch 1724
Nugent, Ann, and Thomas Wilkinson 1743
„ Catherine, and Patrick Nugent 1739
„ Edmond, and Ellenor Nugent 1685
„ Ellenor, and Edmond Nugent 1685
„ Honor, and Lombard Greene 1639
„ Margaret, and Cornelius Carthy 1733
„ Patrick, and Catherine Nugent 1739
„ Peter, and Ann Thorn .. 1716
Numar, Joane (widow), and Henry Rice 1639
Nun, Joshua, and Sarah Browne.. 1737
„ Joshua, and Ruth Pettit .. 1735
„ Martha, and Richard Harrison.. 1698
Nunan, Sylvester, and Margaret Roche 1738
Nunane, Catherine, and Denis Sullivan 1737
Nunn, Margrett, and Edward Bridges 1692
Nuth, Catherine, and John Taylor 1709
Nye, George, and Margaret Taylor 1711

O.

Oakley, Arthur, and Elizabeth Parker 1672
Oates, Mary, and Richard Stringer 1678
Oateway, Joane, and Andrew Spireman 1691
Obery, Mary, and Edward Bullen 1688
O'Brien, Ann, and George Murray 1741
O'Brien, Daniel, and Ann Sullivan 1743
„ Henry, and Amy Flaherty.. 1739
„ Margaret, and Denis Dyer 1743
„ Mary, and John Campion.. 1710
„ Rebecca, and Philip Stacpole, junr. 1713
„ Thady, and Elizabeth O'Hea 1724

O'Bryan, Bridgett, and Samuel Jagoe 1726
„ John, and Elizabeth Charleton 1742
„ Mary, and Henry Dawson 1731
„ Sarah, and William Brettridge 1713
O'Bryen, Mary, and Philip Cantilon 1750
O'Connell, Mary, and John Creedan 1735
O'Cronoe, Jone, and John Corker 1639
Odee, Henry, and Mary Clarke .. 1716
„ Henry, and Hannah Symmons 1713
Odell, John, and Frances Massey 1734
Odey, Anne, and Daniell Casey .. 1709
„ Nathaniel, and Alice Waters 1718
Odir, William, and Joane Hackett 1685
O'Donovan, Philip, and Sarah Coppinger 1724
Oedy, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Creagh 1712
Offley, Gregory, and Mary Williams 1733
Ogan, David, and Ann Peecham 1693
Ogilby, Barbara, and Joseph Ruddock, junr. .. 1705
„ Catherine, and Philip Harris 1703
O'Hea, Daniel, and Martha Ware 1743
„ Elizabeth, and Thady O'Brien 1724
„ Emanuel, and Charlett Scarborough 1733
„ Honora, and Richard Fennick 1750
O'Keeffe, Catherine, and Patrick Creagh 1733
„ Keeffe, and Margaret Stackpolle 1724
Olave, Mary, and John Nash .. 1703
Oldin, Robert, and Sarah Younge 1705
O'Leary, Cornelius, and Ellin Collins 1731
O'Lennon, John, and Mary Garrett 1629
Oliffe, John, *see* O'Live 1665
„ William, and Jane Anthropos 1704
Olive, Anne (widow), and Richard Smith 1679
O'Live *als.* Oliffe, John, and Anne Whitcraft 1665
Olive, Rebecca, and Jeffery Beasley 1749
„ Thamar, and John Minton 1746
Oliver, Anne, and Jefferie Wells 1697
„ Philip, and Lucy Gray .. 1748
„ Robert, and Eliza Morgan 1728
Oliverson, Cornelius, and Edith Hughes 1636
Olliffe, Elizabeth, and Peter Parks 1725
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Stodden 1667
„ John, and Susanna White 1715
„ John, and Mary Woodley 1678
„ Sarah, and Charles Berry .. 1717
„ Sheares, and Anne Coveney 1750
„ Thomas, and Jane Hamblin 1730
„ William, and Sarah Hawkins 1694
Ollive, Rebecca, and John Parks .. 1704
Olliver, Christopher, and Mary Roberts 1639
O'Lomasney, Daniel, and Margaret Murphy 1680
O'Neill, Mary, and Henry Denten 1702
Orchard, Christian, *spr.*, and James Boys 1696
„ Thomas, and Anne Ward .. 1686
Ord, Mitford, and Elizabeth Glass 1738
Orfeur, William, and Mary Cramer 1728
Ormsby, Daniel, and Anstace Murphy 1700
Orpen, Richard, and Grace [illegible] 1727
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Smith 1721
Osbey, Elizabeth, and Edward Williams 1663
Osborne, Michael, and Jane Griffith 1700
„ Thomas, knt., and Anne Usher 1703
„ William, and Sara Bustead 1674
Osbourne, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton 1744
„ John, and Anne Edwards .. 1713
Osburn, Martha, and Christopher Rogers 1717
„ Mary, and Mark Goddard .. 1720
„ Michael, and Mary Danvers 1743
Osburne, Ann, and William Taylor 1735
„ Henry, and Sarah Cooke .. 1738
„ Quintin, and Elizabeth Gagin 1733
Oswin, John, and Anne Burns .. 1747
Otteridge, Anne, and Robert Harris 1683
„ William, and Ellin Peasly 1729
Ottley, Michael, and Anne Ballard 1748
Otway, Edward, and Frances McClure 1745
„ William, and Elizabeth Coughlan 1747
Ouldham, Mary, and Thomas Stewart 1712
Ouldinn, Ann, and William Kinz 1718
Ouldom, Mary, and Edward Holmes 1699
„ Richard, and Martha Owgan 1729
Outlawne, *See* Uthawne.

Ovinton, Robert, and Mary Waker 1690
Owen, Henrietta Margaret, and Henrie Becher .. 1698
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Vesey 1679
Owens, Ann, and William Bragg 1623
,, Ann, and William Irving.. 1742
,, Grace, and Thomas Battin 1667
,, Margaret, and Aaron Williams 1717
,, Mary, and John Parr .. 1744
,, Mary, and John Rickotts .. 1721
,, Mary, and Thomas Trott.. 1749
,, Phillis, and Mark Murphy 1745
,, Thomas, and Mary Kesterson 1733
,, Thomas, and Sarah Martin 1737
,, Thomas, and Phillis Spiller 1742
,, William, and Mary Curtis.. 1641
Owgan, Anne, and John Spiller 1714
,, Barbara, and James Abbott 1732
,, Charity, and William Ware 1713
,, Elizabeth, and William King 1730
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Travers 1691
,, Francis, and Anne Bullen 1750
Owgan (or Wogan), John, and Marie Hutchins .. 1674
,, John, and Rebecca Woodruffe 1709
,, Martha, and Lavers Allin.. 1727
,, Martha, and William Hodnett 1747
,, Martha, and Richard Oldham 1729
,, Mary, and David Meade.. 1705
,, Mary, and Philip Vigneolle 1733
,, Richard, and Sarah Bousfield 1723
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Field 1685
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cooper 1723
,, Thomas, and Martha Hutchins 1683
,, William, and Bridget Lord 1700
Owgane, Barbary, and Ralph Fuller, junr. 1670
,, John, and Elizabeth Beamish 1676
Owlen, Honora, and David Bryan 1667
Owles, Benjamin, and Margaret White 1661
Owny, Mary, and John Clark .. 1691

P.

Packer, Farrington, and Ann Flanigan 1742
,, Mary, and Joseph Francis 1738
Packington, Elizabeth, and William Sutton 1697
,, Jane, and James Carr .. 1748
,, Sarah, and Charles Alleyn 1669
,, Susanna, and Patrick Browne 1715
Padfield, Joanna, and Edward Brown 1745
,, John, and Mary Lavers .. 1710
Page, Amelia, and Francis Gun .. 1733
,, John, and Catherine Patch 1736
,, Margarett, and Richard Burtt 1691
,, Peter, and Elizabeth Durante 1728
,, Peter, and Jane Small .. 1736
,, Simon, and Catherin Gun 1730
,, Symon, and Elizabeth Gostry 1715
,, William, and Anne Thompson 1704
Pagett, Alice, and John Gloster 1692
,, Ann, and John Cotton .. 1738
,, Joachim, and Alice Marsh (letter and consent) .. 1673
,, Margaret, and Francis West 1700
Paine, Eliza, and Abraham Heake 1698
,, Richard, and Mary Legg .. 1714
Palfrey, Henry, and Anamariah Waters 1691
Pallfryman, Millicent, and John Breres .. . 1696
Palmer, Edward, and Mary Kerran 1709
Palmer, Rev. Thomas, and Sarah Sullivan 1738
Pamplin, Henry, and Constance Picard 1707
Panerline, Mary, and Nicholas Leech 1714
Pantin, Samuel, and Alice Bayly 1690
Paradice, Sarah, and William Goodwyn 1702
,, Susanna, and Richard Walker 1712
Parke, Frances, and William Andrews.. 1683
Parkeman, Nathaniell, and Sara Love 1641
Parker, Anthony, and Margaret Mitchell 1714
,, Avis, and Augustin Wilson 1715
,, Cassandra, and James Roche 1749
,, Catherine, and Michael Creagh .. . 1741
,, Christopher, and Rose Ford 1715
,, Edward, and Ann Wood . 1744
,, Elizabeth, and Daniel Cathy 1684
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Freeman 1738
,, Elizabeth, and Arthur Oakley 1672
,, Elizabeth, and William Teaison 1727
,, Harding, and Elizabeth Sympson . .. 1725
,, Hugh, and Jane Roberts .. 1688
,, Jane, and Lewis Davies .. 1697
,, Jeane, and Thomas Harding 1667

Parker, John, and Ellinor Dennis 1723
,, John, and Bridget Jones .. 1717
,, John, and Sarah Kingston 1722
,, John, and Angell Petty .. 1714
,, Jonah, and Hester Hayes 1667
,, Margaret, and Thomas Mee 1736
,, Margaret, and Lewellin Nash 1709
,, Martha, and Richard Cary 1670
,, Mary, and George Daunt 1738
,, Mary, and John Fowls .. 1713
,, Mary, and Bate French .. 1692
,, Mary, and John Smith .. 1723
,, Richard, and Anne Bullen 1710
,, Robert, and Elinor Cox .. 1727
,, Robert, and Martha Crotty 1713
,, Robert, and Frances Hanks 1698
,, Sophia, and Tobias White 1700
,, Thomas, and Mary White 1727
Parkison, Mary, and Robert Leake 1710
Parks, Catherine, and James Healy 1716
,, Edward, and Agnes Hill .. 1725
,, Joan, and David Lehy .. 1723
,, John, junr., and Ann Doare 1721
,, John, and Mary Ellis .. 1738
,, John, and Rebecca Ollive 1704
,, Mary, and Francis Tydd .. 1746
,, Peter, and Elizabeth Olliffe 1725
,, Thamar, and Richard Danvers 1731
,, William, and Elizabeth Foukes 1741
Parlett, John, and Mary Butler.. 1723
,, John, and Sarah Foott .. 1700
Parme, Mary, and William Rawllings 1728
Parmee, Judith, and William Rickott 1714
Parnell, Catherine, and Oswald Dibbell 1626
Parr, Edward, and Joanna Tanner 1708
,, Elizabeth, and John Fish.. 1744
,, John, and Jane Leak .. 1713
,, John, and Mary Owens .. 1744
,, Norton, and Elizabeth Keyburn 1742
Parret, Alice, and William Wakefield 1631
,, John, and Catherine Collins 1744
Parrett, Peter, and Jane Corné 1724
Parry, James, and Elizabeth Field 1739
,, Mary, and George Littlefaire 1719
Parsons, Adam, and Ann Riggs.. 1717
,, Alice, and Barry Love .. 1739
,, Ann, and George Stamers 1738
,, Catherine, and Max Sartor 1701
,, (or Persuns), Edmund, and Joane Wrath (widow).. 1675
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Scotting 1682
Parsons, George, and Anne Sergent 1705
,, John, and Martha Boobyer 1678
,, John, junr., and Jane H—les 1627
,, John, and Mary Peell .. 1709
,, John, and Patience Usson 1700
,, Martha, and James Dillon 1722
,, Sarah, and Walter Cooke 1687
,, Thomas, and Mary Ledbetter .. . 1749
,, William, Knt., and Martha Piggot 1705
(*See* also Persons)
Pasko, William, and Mary Donovan 1744
Patch, Benjamin, and Catherine Austin .. . 1706
,, Catherine, and John Page 1736
,, Joane, and George Lincombe (or Linchcombe) 1633
Patison, John, and Elizabeth Jagoe 1743
Patrick, Christopher, and Mary Pawly 1674
Patricke, Christopher, and Anne Myles .. . 1678
Patrickson, Frances, and William Henderson 1719
,, Richard, and Catherine Smart 1740
,, Thomas, and Mary Huleatt 1732
Patten, Lassaigne, and Anne Rawlings.. 1721
Pattendon, Elizabeth, and Robert Coshman (or Cushman) 1626
Patterson, Jane, and Andrew Wallis 1698
,, William, and Jane Gray .. 1695
Pattison, Joseph, and Margaret Hodnett 1747
Patton, John, and Elizabeth McQueen 1743
Paulfreman, John, junr., and Milicent Walker . 1680
Paulfriman, Ann, and James Connell 1692
Paull, John, and Elizabeth Kelly 1756
Pauly, Leonell, and Elizabeth Day 1686
Pavey, George, and Elizabeth Meabury .. . 1731
,, George, and Alice Murphy 1735
,, Hannah, and Thomas Calcutt 1741
,, Thomas, and Anne Curry 1702
Pawly, Mary, and Christopher Patrick 1674
Payn, Richard, and Ruth Lee .. 1746
Payne, Elizabeth, and John Harrison 1706
,, George, and Mary Raymund 1725
,, John, and Margaret Connor 1740
,, John, and Grissil Weekley 1750

Payne, Richard, and Ann Litle .. 1699
,, Ruth, and Richard Lee .. 1706
,, Silvanus, and Susanna Burgess 1748
,, William, and Elizabeth Moore 1731
Payton, Francis, and Jane Toms 1671
Peace, Jane, and Edward Jefferie 1667
Peacock, Robert, and Jane Evans 1716
Peal, Elizabeth, and Joseph Bayly 1732
,, Judith, and John Bayly .. 1732
Pealen, John, and Margaret Peterson 1727
Pearce, Frances, and John Broome 1713
,, John, and Mary Vye .. 1684
Peard, Diana, and John Mowbray 1717
,, John, and Mary Seward, 1732
,, Margaret, and John Mitchell 1705
,, Richard, and Diana Mitchell 1709
Pearde, Rebecca, and Thomas Connaway 1704
Peare, William, and Mary Arnopp 1713
,, William, and Dorothy Syms 1748
Peascod, Margarett (widow), and Thomas Ellis 1687
Pedder, Ann, and Randolph Kell 1717
Pedven, Parnell (widow), and Timothy Croneene .. 1699
Peed, Ann, and Francis Ashe .. 1718
,, Barbara, and David Haynes 1740
,, Edward, and Ann Banfield 1745
,, Elinor, and Robert Harmon 1744
,, Elizabeth, and John Ring 1745
,, Elizabeth, and Walter White 1728
,, Ellen, and Thomas Hayes 1745
Peel, Thomas, and Elizabeth Banfield 1720
,, Thomas, and Rebecca Tanner 1697
Peeling, Joan, and Edward Mitchell 1723
Pegg, Elizabeth, and Ralph Hall 1695
,, Ellenor, and Charles Levins 1715
Peirce, Elizabeth, and Thomas Barter 1722
,, Henry, and Joan Prout .. 1700
,, James, and Edith Gamble 1695
,, Jane, and John Beavor .. 1703
,, Joan, and Alexander Carr 1710
,, Marie, and Edward Wiseman 1675
,, Mary, and Michael Busteed 1723
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Farmer 1709
,, Robert, and Ann Goble .. 1742
,, Robert, and Anne King .. 1719
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Vernon 1712
Peircivall, Francis, and Catherine Courthopp 1630
Peirs, William, and Margaret Fitzgerald 1745
Peisley (or Peasthe), Ann, and William Atkinson 1633
Pelican, Avice, and Christopher Leycester 1745
,, Jane, and John Bass .. 1741
Pellican, James, and Elizabeth Welsh 1729
,, Mary, and Charles D. Williamson 1743
,, Robert, and Frances Fuller 1701
Pellimenntayne, Agnes, and John Badge 1626
Pembrook, Mary, and Richard Ryland 1713
Pembrooke, Bridget, and Benjamin Winthrop .. 1702
Pemment, Elizabeth, and William Keyburn 1723
Pence, Ruth, and John Brown .. 1691
Pengilly, Catherine, and John Glaine 1691
Penhale, John, and Martha Welsh 1727
,, Mary, and John Gough .. 1715
Penhallow, Anne (widow), and Peter Bettesworth .. 1681
,, Emanuel, and Ann Strange 1674
Penington, Mary, and Patrick Hamilton 1704
,, Sarah, and Benjamin Sherman 1706
Penly, William, and Mary Deckinder 1736
Penn, Amy, and Richard Clarkson 1681
Pennell, Job, and Elizabeth Childe 1699
Penny, Jane, and Joseph Dixon 1714
,, Sarah, and William Bateman 1723
Pepper, Ann, and Henry Bond .. 1731
Percivall, Edmund, and Christian Davenport 1677
,, Josias, and Rachell Thornton 1678
,, Mary, and Edward Jefford 1680
Perdriau, Elizabeth, and Peter Cossart 1720
,, Hosea, and Hanna Perry 1685
,, Mary Ann, and William Teulon 1742
,, Rodolph, and Susan Ardawyne 1729
Perdriaux, Daniel, and Mary Frannoe 1719
Perreau, Adrian, and Angele Mosely (widow) .. 1692
Perry, Anne, and Thomas Somervill 1723
,, Hanna, and Hosea Perdriau 1685
,, Margaret, and Andrew Spicrment 1719
,, William, and Mildred Skyes 1682
Persivall, Dinah, and William Spillar 1708

Persivall, Elizabeth, and Ralph King 1700
Persons, Elizabeth, and Martine Boobyer 1661
Peters, Elizabeth, and Robert Harris 1715
Peterson, Margaret, and John Pealen 1727
,, Petter, and Ellinor St. Ledger 1707
Peterstar, Sarah (widow), and William North .. 1711
Petley, Thomas, junr., and Ann Selbie 1632
Petlie, Margaret, and George Jaques 1623
Pett, Ann, and Henry Weekes .. 1672
Pettingall, Francis, and Margaret Atkins (widow) .. 1738
Pettit, Ruth, and Joshua Nun .. 1725
Petty, Angell, and John Parker .. 1714
,, Ann, and Thomas Harris.. 1686
,, Anne, and Thomas Robinson 1703
,, Anne, and Samuel Webber 1711
,, Thomas, and Mary Barravane.. 1709
Pety, Mary, and Richard Symson 1707
Phair, Ann, and Emanuel Pigott 1722
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Chinnery 1719
,, Onesiphorus, and Frances Henderson 1736
Phaire, Elizabeth, and Edward Rogers 1692
,, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Purdon.. .. 1685
,, Frances, and Edward Rogers 1683
,, John, and Alice Pierce .. 1727
,, John, and Mary Whitby .. 1699
,, Lucy, and Charles Fenwicke 1682
,, Mary, and Richard Daniel 1718
Phanix, Elizabeth, and John Leech 1749
Phelpe, Marke, and Catherine Essington 1634
Phelps, Samuel, and Margery Tape 1702
Philbie (or Filbe), Samuell, and Joane Castle 1625
Philipps, Elizabeth, and Patrick Harper 1738
Philips, James, and Jane Murphy 1750
Phillip, Joane, and William Jacob 1685
,, John, and Mary May .. 1629
Phillipps, Thomas, and Catherine Reade (widow) .. 1625
Phillips, Ann, and Morgan Mullowny 1727
,, Edward, and Mary Coghlane.. 1718
,, Edward, and Jane Day .. 1692
,, Jacob, and Mary Busteed.. 1694
,, James, and Sarah Dowel .. 1739
Phillips, James, and Jane Wallis 1701
,, John, and Millier Caple .. 1637
,, John, and Elizabeth Morrish 1638
,, John, and Dorothy Tooker 1711
,, John, and Sarah Tourner.. 1746
,, Mary, and John Copithorn 1711
,, Mary, and Thomas Gergrane 1711
,, Mary, and William Waters 1713
,, Noblett, and Martha Mehan 1733
,, Rice, and Ann Redword .. 1742
,, Richard, and Ennor Aglierin 1732
,, Richard, and Mary Bussell 1691
,, Richard, and Eliz. M'Carthy 1745
,, Richard, and Christian Woodmason 1680
,, Rose, and George Wood .. 1686
,, Susanna, and Philip Bass.. 1709
,, Thomas, and Susanna Alcocke 1694
,, Thomas, and Mary Fowke 1697
,, Thomas, and Rose Rawlins 1682
,, Winifred, and William Martin 1719
Phillis (*see* Fillis) 1623
Philpot, James, and Alterie Benson.. 1632
,, Michael, and Katherine Beamish 1718
,, Randel, and Elizabeth Rawlings 1710
,, Timothy, and [ ] Southwell 1672
Philpott, Alice, and William Withers 1638
,, Bridget, and James Kingston 1741
,, Elizabeth, and John Browne 1634
,, Elizabeth, and Jonas Cottrell 1687
,, Gregory, and Bridgett Evett 1678
,, John, and Ann Cullyforde.. 1698
,, John, and Alice Holmes .. 1675
,, Mary, and Thomas Baylie 1745
,, Michael, Clk., and Mary Murray 1741
,, Usher, and Mary Roberts 1733
Phipp, Robert, and Elizabeth Shepheard 1676
Phipps, Alice, and George Garland 1713
,, Benjamin, and Honor Murphy.. 1738
,, Francis, and Bridget Sullivan.. 1737
,, Francis, and Deborah Tom 1742
,, George, and Mary Spread . 1708
,, Isaac, and Rebecca Daly . 1666
,, Jane, and William Norris, junr, ... 1743
,, Joseph, and Mary Harrison 1743
,, Joseph, and Jane Rashly.. 1747
,, Sarah, and Thomas White 1715
(*See* also Fepps.)

Phœnix, Alexander, and Elizabeth Woulie 1745
Pic, John, and Mary Pick .. 1734
" John, and Elienor Vezian.. 1715
Picard, Constance, and Henry Pamplin 1707
Pick, John, and Magdalen Pignatt 1713
" Mary, and John Pie .. 1734
Pickett, Mary, and Morrish Elliott 1681
Pickman, Joseph, and Sarah Francklyn 1698
Pierce, Alice, and John Phaire .. 1727
" Anne, and Thomas Roycraft 1727
" Catherine, and Charles Hatton 1700
" Damaris, and John Regan 1677
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Goborn 1690
" Elizabeth and Samuel Henderson 1719
" Frances, and Isaac Burrowes 1684
" Martin, and Joane Chidley 1682
" Robert, and Sarah Mills .. 1705
" Roger, and Catherine Buck 1707
Piercy, Ellen, and Rowland Davies 1744
" Grace, and Henry Dyer .. 1680
Pierse, Edmond, and Mary Creedan 1730
Piersy, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Hubbertt 1668
" George, and Ellinor Unmissick 1682
Piggot, Martha, and William Parsons, Knt. 1705
Piggott, Margaret, and Samuel Atkins 1700
Pignatt, Magdalen, and John Pick.. 1713
Pigot, Henry, and Margaret Murphie 1674
Pigott, Elizabeth, and James Dennis 1749
" Emanuel, and Ann Phair .. 1722
" Emanuel, and Lucia Rogers 1710
" Martha, and Bayly Rogers 1750
" Thomas, and Jane Moore.. 1681
Pike, Elizabeth (widow), and Andrew Vivers.. . 1690
Pilkington, Thomas, and Martha Bernard 1718
Pillion, Charles, and Margaret Johnson 1746
Pilson, Thomas, and Susanna Jones 1750
Pincheon, Elizabeth, and John Cudmore 1687
Pinchin, Richard, and Ellinor Kunefeck 1728
Pinching, John, and Ann Freeman . .. 1694
Pinckett, Peter, and Mary Izsacke 1628
Pineau, Mary, and John Guitton . 1742
Pinkethman, Mary, and John Jagoe 1717
" Mary, and Samuel Lightfoot.. 1717
Pinkney, Mary, and John Dore .. 1716
Pinyon, Grace (widow), and Thomas Wallden .. 1690
Piper, Jane, and Thomas Williams 1711
" Michael, and Rose Button 1707
Pistorius, Jacob, and Margaret Geary 1745
Pitman, Sarah, and John Richardson.. 1710
Pits, Lydia, and Henry Dodge .. 1711
Pittard, Jacques, and Frances Stockholme (widow) .. 1692
Pittman, Margaret, and John Raines 1696
Pitts, Richard, and Mary Glassen 1735
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith 1679
Place, Catherine, and Daniel Turtell 1742
" George, and Mary Creag 1722
" Peter, and Ann Carey .. 1746
Placeteede, Elizabeth, and Humphrey Sheares .. 1679
Pladwill, Deborah, and Samuel Hellen 1732
Plagaven, John, and Ann Armstrong 1730
" John, and Elizabeth Lane 1733
Plaince, John, and Catherine Dalterac 1728
" John, and Catherine Smyth 1731
" Stephen, and Jane Jappee 1734
Planks, Alexander, and Elizabeth Scoles 1702
Plant, John, and Anne Eyres .. 1730
" John, and Elizabeth Moody 1713
" Robert, and Ann Wiseman 1722
" Thomas, and Susan Greene 1684
Plover, John, and Ursula Crotts . 1695
Plumer, Robert, and Avis Winspeare .. . 1697
Plummer, Sarah, and Josiah Corbett.. 1715
Plumcket, Oliver, and Ann Ursloe 1665
Plunckett, Eliazar, and John Berry .. . 1665
Plunket, James, and Margaret Croker . 1714
Plunkett, Ellinor (widow), and Robert Ellis 1685
" Luke, and Ellenor Harvy .. 1679
" Mary, and George Bates . 1692
" Oliver, and Marie Caveny . 1674
Poell, Mary, and John Parsons 1700
Poey, Tabitha, and Elias Lasserie 1735
Poge, Alice, and John Barry .. 1713
" Elizabeth, and John Moore 1672

Polden, Judith, and James Martin 1694
,, Thomas, and Mary Fuller 1669
,, Thomas, and Margaret Hewytt 1701
Pollard, Anne, and Robert Rydgate 1626
,, Mary, and Stephen Kite.. 1728
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Downes 1641
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fincke 1623
Polsue, John, and Jean Pygott .. 1692
Pomeroy, Elizabeth (widow), and Robert Carleton .. 1729
,, Mary, and Richard Cox .. 1719
,, Mathew H., and Elizabeth Raymond.. 1735
,, Susanna, and Thomas Campion 1688
Pomery, Richard, and Joane Latchford (widow).. .. 1662
Pomphrey, Elizabeth, and David Hennesy 1713
Ponsonby, Elizabeth, and Richard Boyle 1668
,, Folliott, and Jane Taylor.. 1737
,, Richard, and Ellen Meade 1711
Poole, Ann, and Andrew Bayly .. 1686
,, Ann, and Humphry Colier 1729
,, Anne, and Nicholas Gamble 1681
,, Francis, and Anne Hungerford.. 1677
,, Francis, and Jane Poole .. 1733
,, Hewitt, and Bridget Symns 1746
,, Jane, and Francis Poole .. 1733
,, Jane, and Edward Watkins 1632
,, Lydia, and Peter White .. 1722
,, Thomas, and Anne Fuller 1703
,, Thomas, and Jane Hewett 1698
Poor, Elizabeth, and Edmund St. Leger 1735
Poore, Catherine, and John Neale 1687
,, John, and Sarah Bowen .. 1678
,, Mary, and Joseph Watts .. 1708
Pooymoroo, Jane, and Mathurin Ardouin 1737
Pope, Ann, and Henry Jenkins .. 1729
,, (*alias* Williams), Anne, and Robert Davis .. 1636
,, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Norton 1671
,, Ellenor, and William Pope, junr. 1711
,, Jane, and Thomas Corker 1721
,, Jane, and James Wilson .. 1749
,, Lucy, and Thomas Newenham 1703
,, Mary, and Joseph Gray .. 1736
,, Mary, and Richard Martin 1740
,, Richard, and Ellinor Lewis 1682
,, Thomas, and Jane Austin.. 1723
,, William, and Lucia Harding 1738
,, William, junr., and Ellenor Pope 1711
,, William, and Jane Sullivane 1691
Pope, William, and Jane Turner 1635
Popham, Abigail, and John Lovekin 1712
,, Ann, and John Dowman .. 1737
,, Elizabeth, and George Cooke 1729
,, James, and Ellen Buttington 1747
,, John, junr., and Sarah Stamers 1694
,, John, and Elizabeth Weekes 1742
,, John, and Hester Whitman 1683
,, Joseph, and Mary Riggs .. 1738
,, Judith, and William White 1738
,, Mary, and John Budd .. 1735
,, Mary, and Joseph Wheeler 1705
,, Philip (*see* Upham) .. 1693
,, Sarah, and James Mickin .. 1745
,, Sarah (widow), and Anthony White .. 1697
,, William, and Anne Allen .. 1705
,, William, and Catherine Millett 1750
,, William, and Ann Selbey.. 1722
Popin, Sarah, and Richard Hornibrook 1715
Porteau, Mary, and John Moneau 1734
Porter, Anne, and John Newell . 1706
,, Catherine, and Richard Dorman 1699
,, Edward, and Ursly Gillman 1699
,, Elizabeth, and Richard Greene 1632
,, Elizabeth, and John Johnson 1689
,, Hannah, and Daniel Daniels 1715
,, James, and Margaret Stands 1745
,, Joane, and Anthony Kenedy 1683
,, John, and Ann Daunt .. 1707
,, Mary, and John Danagan 1705
,, Mary, and Robert Robison 1727
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Daunt 1717
,, Robert, and Joane Burton 1628
,, Robert, and Bridgett Mathews 1679
,, Samuel, and Elizabeth Coplethorne 1695
,, William, and Mary Robins 1698
Portman, Grace, and Captain William Hamline .. 1679
,, Mary, and Jean Puecz .. 1733
Portoll, Dorothie, and Thomas Williams 1664
Post, James, and Margaret Alley 1720
,, James, and Ellen Swarton 1717
Pothet, Peter, and Mary Ann Hereault 1729
,, (or Prothet) Peter, and Elizabeth Turner 1736
Potter, John, and Margarett Redwood 1679
,, Leonard, and Elizabeth Knolles 1722
,, Nicholas, and Catherine Donovan 1732

Potter, Nicholas, and Anne Gillott 1747
,, Robert (Cork), and Elizabeth Busteed.. .. 1750
,, Robert (Nohoval), and Elizabeth Busteed .. 1750
,, Thomas, and Alice Ash .. 1709
,, Thomas, and Jane Busteed 1750
Poulteney, Francis, and Anne Ellis 1734
Poultny, Francis, and Mary Hingston 1678
Powdrill, Margaret, and Darby Hanlon 1750
Powel, Richard, and Joan Robins 1697
Powell, Arthur, and Elizabeth Floyd 1677
,, Edward, and Susanna Cooke 1696
,, Edward, and Mary Lavers.. 1686
,, Ellen, and Richard Gasley 1636
,, Hugh, and Elizabeth Fenn 1692
,, Margaret, and Henry Weales 1678
,, Mary, and Robert Edwards 1736
,, Mary, and Thomas Fuller.. 1668
,, Mary, and Thomas Powell 1696
,, Richard, and Sarah Miers.. 1740
,, Robert, and Mary Austin.. 1728
,, Robert, and Mary Stamers 1678
,, Thomas, and Mary Powell 1696
,, Thomas, and Rebecca Woodrofe 1708
Power, Agnes, and John Sheghane 1687
,, Catherine, and Richard Rooth 1714
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Holmes 1733
,, Elizabeth, and Humphrey Leyne 1668
,, Ellenor, and William Coughlan 1745
,, Ellinor, and Robert Louthean 1747
,, Francis, and Mary Callaghane 1702
,, Francis, and Sarah Hodder 1713
,, Jane (widow), and Thomas Addis 1699
,, Jane, and Charles Allen .. 1745
,, Phillip, and Ann Hard (or Gard) 1630
,, Roger, and Jane Hodder.. 1681
,, Samuel, and Susanna Weekes 1715
,, Thomas, and Ann Godwin 1741
,, William, and Ellen Roch, (or Roth) 1708
Pownds, Susanna, and George Bodwin 1704
Pratt, Elizabeth, and Richard Smith 1736
,, George, and Honnor Dunn 1705
Pratt, James, and Rose Dyer .. 1728
,, Jane, and Moses Jones .. 1713
,, Mary, and Garrett Comerford 1737
,, Mary, and Samuel Simcocks 1730
Preistly, Michaell, and Margarett Rowland 1640
Prescoate, Anne, and John Whitley.. 1710
Pressick, Barnabas, and Ann Dennis 1747
Presson, Ellinor, and Thomas Harden (*or* Hardag) .. 1743
Preston, Edward, and Susanna May (widow).. .. 1702
Price, Ann, and William Lloyd .. 1674
,, James, and Mary Baker .. 1675
,, Mary, and Francis Cooke.. 1728
,, Michael, and Judith Hercules 1691
,, Samson, and Catherine Smyth 1731
,, Susanna, and Richard Marrett.. 1723
,, Susanna, and Eber Selby 1709
,, Thomas, and Mary Lane .. 1731
,, Thomas, and Sibill Roche 1712
Prichard, Catherine, and Anthony Lee.. .. 1735
,, Paul, and Alice Whitcraft 1668
Prichitt, William, and Ruth Weals 1668
Prickett, Thomas, and Margaret Fitzpatrick 1735
Pridden, William, and Anne Gardner 1666
Prigg, Mary, and Henry Gould .. 1685
Prince, Robert, and Jane Crispine 1692
Prinn, Jane, and James Carlton .. 1734
Prior, Edmond, and Sophia McCurtin 1738
,, William, and Rachel Hoare 1750
Priscott, Henry, and Mary Wiburn 1720
Prise, Thomas, and Elizabeth Denham, widow .. 1650
Prittie, Margaret, and Laurence Clutterbuck .. 1743
Probin, Mary, and Derby McAuliffe 1695
Proctor, Margaret, and Robert Godfrey .. 1730
,, Sarah, and Simon Buckley 1737
,, William, and Joan Slymath 1670
Prosser, Peter, and Catherine Segerson 1739
,, Peter, and Margaret Evans 1732
Prouce, Jane, and William Belcher 1725
Proue, John, and Elizabeth Broadway 1683
Prout, Joan, and Henry Peirce 1700
,, Robert, and Alice Gardner 1665
Proute, William, and Elizabeth Russell .. 1650

Pryar (*or* **Pryas**), William, and Elizabeth Cordwell .. 1699
Pryas, William (*see* Pryar) .. 1699
Pueez, Jean, and Mary Portman.. 1733
Pumphry, Christian, and Henry Goold 1732
„ John, and Barbara Archdeacon 1709
„ John, and Ellen Quin .. 1744
Purcell, James, and Elizabeth Irwine 1744
„ James, and Elizabeth Norman.. 1681
„ James, and Jane Jeagoe .. 1742
„ John, and Mary Crofts .. 1743
„ Patrick, and Sarah Rochford 1733
„ Richard, and Jane Goodwin 1728
„ Richard, and Ann Roberts 1742
„ Sarah, and Joseph Litchfield 1739
Purcill, Frances, and Thomas Dodd 1750
Purdam, Jane, and Redmond Barry 1666
Purdie, John, and Jane Haxworth 1724
Purdon, Adam, and Dame Frances Denny 1674
„ Bartholomew, and Alicia Jephson 1664
„ Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Phaire 1685
Purdon, Elizabeth, and Robert Farmer 1737
„ George, and Margaret Barry 1722
„ Gilbert, and Ann Hoare .. 1723
„ John, and Margaret Marsh 1667
„ Margaret, and John Croneen 1704
„ Mary, and Patrick Browne 1721
„ Symon, and Helena Synge 1683
Purser, John, and Isabell Bl[illegible] 1640
Purzen, Ann, and William Wall.. 1721
Puson, Abraham, and Ann Morrison 1723
„ Grace, and Derby Coleman 1712
Putham, John, and Dorothy Evans 1669
Puttea, Anne, and George Ward 1685
Puttum, Sarah, and Charles Bastable 1748
Puxley, Henry, and Phoebe Marsh 1727
Pygott, Jean, and John Polsue .. 1692
Pyle, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Bennet 1717
„ Joseph, and Jane Tredinick 1722
Pym, Henry, and Mary Batts .. 1680
„ John, and Elizabeth Alcock (widow) .. 1682
Pyne, James, and Amy Arundell 1740
„ Philip, and Catherine Barry 1740
Pynfold, William, and Agnes Brothers 1686

Q.

Quin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Riordan 1740
„ Ellen, and John Pumphry 1744
„ Mary, and Robert Woulfe.. 1738
Quinlan, David, and Elinor Hach 1733
Quinlan, Ellin, and William Regan 1736
Quinlane, Anne, and William Kemp 1686
Quinn, Anne, and John Barry .. 1749
„ Mary, and Henry Leonard, jun.. 1714

R.

Raby, George, and Jane Rice .. 1706
Radcliffe, John, and Dorothy Hopkins 1696
„ John, and Elizabeth Milliner 1737
„ Mary, and William Swanton 1717
Raddy, Alice, and Bartholomew Babe 1678
„ Avis, and Robert Winspeare 1671
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Notter 1720
Radly, Francis, and Catherine Hall 1696
„ John, and Angel Beamish.. 1749
„ Richard, and Mary Manger 1738
Rady, Grace, and Achilles Browning 1681
Raine, Joane, and Joseph Sligh.. 1694
„ Mary, and William Youren (*or* Urin) 1686
„ Thomas, and Joane Mathews 1688
Raines, Elizabeth, and John Chapman 1677
„ Ellenor, and William Long 1719
Raines, Joane, and Thomas Mehan 1692
„ John, and Margaret Pittman [illegible]
„ Mary, and John Ryves .. 1710
„ William, and Rebecca Beades 1709
Ramadge, John, and Rachael Burnett 1713
Ramsay, Margaret, and Thomas Connelly .. . 1736
Ramsey, Anne, and William Beatley 1756
„ Edward, and Margaret Collem 1705
„ Elizabeth, and James Walker 1747
„ John, and Margaret Murrough 1710
Ramsy, John, and Margery Everson 1683
Randall, Agnes, and Thomas Humphris 1716
„ Elizabeth, and George Reeves . .. 1720
„ John, and Hester Leake . 1711

Randall, John, and Sarah Lethum 1717
,, Margaret, and John Bible 1743
,, Mary, and William Harcourt Henderson 1744
,, Richard, and Margaret Crowly 1736
,, Richard, and Hester Hart 1719
,, Thomas, and Mary Coats 1684
Randals, Elinor, and Swithin Daunt 1746
Randell, John, and Elizabeth Frith 1716
Randells, Edward, and Margaret Gyles 1719
Randels, Francis, and Elizabeth Young 1712
Randles, Hannah, and William Harris 1740
Rangebottom, Anne, and John Barron 1726
Ranie, Jane (widow), and Nicholas Corné 1723
Raphson, John, and Judith Smith 1715
Rashley, John, and Jane Stammers 1708
Rashligh, Edward, and Mary Honnewell 1704
,, John, and Elizabeth Hill 1673
,, John, and Dorothy Lucas.. 1741
,, John, and Catherine Woods 1717
Rashly, Anne, and George Alcock 1729
,, Jane, and Joseph Phipps .. 1747
,, Mary, and Richard Clarke.. 1715
,, Mary, and Thomas Ellis .. 1680
,, Mary, and Thomas Harding 1724
Rathburn, Catherine, and William Lacy 1718
Ratheram, Caleb, and Amy Clements 1701
Rawe, Mary, and John Deane .. 1721
Rawellings, Mary, and Henry Gill 1716
Rawle, Jane, and Jonathan Locker 1711
Rawlings, Abraham, and Elizabeth Browne .. 1737
,, Anne, and Lassaigne Patten 1721
,, Elizabeth, and Randel Philpot 1710
,, Francis, and Elizabeth Lee 1728
,, John, and Mary Wilcocke.. 1685
,, Rebecca, and Silvester Barron 1736
,, Sarah, and Joseph Hellen.. 1735
Rawlins, Anne, and John Ivy .. 1681
,, Anthony, and Honora Farrell.. 1666
,, Jane, and John Cox .. 1696
,, Mary, and James Blount .. 1668
,, Rose, and Thomas Philips 1682
Rawllings, Richard, and Mary Wright 1668
,, William, and Mary Parmé 1728
,, William, and Anne Trigg.. 1697
Ray, Anne, and Samuel Dickson 1712
,, Bridget, and William Morphy 1738
,, Mary, and Patrick Roche .. 1712
,, Noblet, and Mary Sullevan 1721
Raymond, Ann, and Samuel Dodge 1730
,, Eleanor, and Francis Bernard 1706
,, Elizabeth, and Mathew Holmes Pomeroy .. 1735
,, Elizabeth, and John Unckels 1720
,, John, and Ellenor Spread.. 1681
,, Mary, and Richard Gifford 1723
,, Mary, and George Payne .. 1725
,, Patience, and William Martin 1746
,, Rachel, and Charles Collins 1734
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Rogers 1727
,, Samuel, and Rachel Uncles 1715
,, Thomas, and Catherine Burden 1700
,, William, and Ann Dicks .. 1717
,, William, and Ann Lane .. 1735
,, William, junr., and Rachel Uncles 1743
Raymund, Margaret, and Alexander Glass 1715
,, Mary, and Robert Wrixon 1701
Raynels, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Ireland 1720
Rayner, Jeremiah, and Hester Kingstone 1690
Rea, Gawin, and Catherine Gue.. 1665
Read, David, and Elizabeth Coughlan 1726
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gary 1706
Reade, —— (widow), and John Jeams 1642
,, Catherine (widow), and Thomas Phillips .. 1625
,, Francis, and Elizabeth Godwyn 1666
,, Joseph, clk., and Thamar Nash 1744
,, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Greening 1681
Reading, John, and Elizabeth Tonson 1713
Realie, Cornelius, and Catherine M'Teige (or Ny Teige) 1670
Realy, Ellinor, and Thomas Realy 1708
,, Thomas, and Ellinor Realy 1708
Reardon, Catherine, and Richard Norris 1749
Reason, Thomas, and Ann Rowles 1727
Record, Henry, and Jane Coulet 1698
Recraft, Ann, and Jonas Baker.. 1717
,, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Ashwick 1746
,, Francis, and Margaret Godman 1724

Recraft, John, and Susanna Stanley 1686
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Massy 1719
,, Mary, and George Hayes.. 1714
,, Sarah, and John Stammers 1739
,, Thomas, and Rosanna Curtis 1741
,, William, and Mary Rumbly 1724
Recroft, Anne, and Joseph Wellpley (or Whelply), junr. 1680
Redwood, Elizabeth, and Daniel Jefferis 1679
,, Jane, and Samuel Austen.. 1685
,, Margarett, and John Potter 1679
,, Mary, and John Morley .. 1682
,, Samuel, and Martha Spiller 1717
,, Sarah, and William Jackson 1714
,, Susan, and Robert Alcocke 1667
Redword, Ann, and Rice Phillips 1742
Reed, Sarah, and William Carter 1723
,, Thomas, and Mary Clements 1736
Reede, Elizabeth, and Henry Beecher 1670
Reeves, Elizabeth, and Thomas Worthenton 1717
George, and Elizabeth Randall 1720
,, Jane, and Charles Hilliard 1727
,, Michael, and Catherine Kilter 1669
,, Samuel, and Mary Rogers 1736
,, William, and Abigaile Smith 1707
Regan, Anstace, and George Davis 1750
,, Catherine, and John Newman 1749
,, Catherine, and George Turner 1745
,, Charles, and Catherine Andrews 1707
,, Charles, and Elizabeth Shebee 1735
,, John, and Damaris Pierce 1677
,, John, and Susanna Williams 1738
,, Margaret, and Joseph Clements 1704
,, Margaret, and Richard Nagle 1663
,, Mary, and William Connor 1722
,, Mary, and John Sandford.. 1743
,, Morgan, and Margaret Cole 1728
,, Philip, and Mary Long .. 1713
,, William, and Ellin Quinlan 1736
Reid, James, and Sarah Durham 1717
Reighly, Ruth, and John Fisher 1730
Reiley, Jane, and James Coughlan 1743
Reily, John, and Elizabeth Hughes 1742
,, Mary, and Joseph Austen .. 1730
Rendall, Anne, and Moses Augustine.. 1635
Renn, Phebe, and William Hawes 1749
Rennis, Elizabeth, and Laurence Crabb 1700
Rephon, Valentine, and Margaret [ ] .. 1664
Reynar, Elizabeth, and George Crispin 1714
Reynard, Hester, and Joseph Rogers 1699
,, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Kingston 1685
Reynell, Richard, and Hanna Cornelius 1688
Reynolds, Anne, and John Mitchell 1666
Rheda, Adriana, and Matthias Lind 1711
Ribaud, Jane, and Luke Wills .. 1739
Ricard, Mary, and Morrishe Williams 1627
Rice, Bridgett, and Richard Goold 1727
,, Dorcas, and Andrew Comerford 1729
,, Edward, and Bridget Bennett 1697
,, Elizabeth, and John Barbour 1702
,, Elizabeth, and Denny Riordane 1719
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Smith 1746
,, Ellen, and Thomas Hussy 1714
,, Ellenor (widow), and John Henly 1697
,, Henry, and Joane Numar (widow) 1640
,, Henry, and Mary Sealy .. 1711
,, Henry, and Mary Sullevane 1698
,, James, and Elizabeth Travers 1720
,, Jane, and John Cary .. 1680
,, Jane, and George Raby .. 1706
,, John, and Alicia Hodnett.. 1743
,, John, and Bridget Roche.. 1709
,, John, and Jane Sealy (widow) 1705
,, John, and Mary Wiseman 1750
,, Katherine, and John Brown 1694
,, Lewis, and Joan Sly .. 1711
,, Martha, and Cornelius Flyng 1718
,, Mary, and John Baker .. 1695
,, Mary, and Jacob Biggs .. 1726
,, Mary, and James Harris .. 1719
,, Mary, and Daniel Mahony 1725
,, Mary, and Nicholas Seymour 1747
,, Mary, and Dominick White 1725
,, Patrick, and Ellenor Croneene 1714
,, Philis, and Jeoffery Connell 1732
,, Richard, and Sarah Bayly 1716
,, Richard, and Dorothy Loyde 1716
,, Richard, and Sarah Rodway 1705
,, Richard, and Mary Sheridon 1718
,, Richard, and Dorothy Walters.. 1716

Rice, Robert, and Mary Duggan 1748
„ Roger, and Martha Skolfeild 1629
„ Sarah, and Isaac Harding 1710
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Ashen 1677
„ Thomas, and Margery Howell 1678
„ Thomas and Mary Long .. 1699
Richard, Robert, and Mehetabell Cox 1692
Richards, Ann (widow), and Robert Whogan .. 1642
„ Catherine, and Thomas Bickford, junr. (joint bond with Whogan, which see) 1642
„ John, and Grace Evanson.. 1705
„ Richard, and Elizabeth Lacey 1713
„ William, and Ann Bettie .. 1631
Richardson, Edward, and Elizabeth Rogers 1728
„ John, and Elizabeth Baily.. 1748
„ John, and Sarah Pitman .. 1710
„ Joseph, and Catherine Ann Bowdy 1732
„ Margaret, and Thomas Corham 1742
„ Richard, and Honora Callanane 1729
Richmond, Fanny, and Joseph Symmonds 1737
„ Mary, and Edward Beeke.. 1704
Richy, Alexander, and Francis Sharpe 1689
Rickett, Mary, and John Roe .. 1709
Rickott, Margaret, and Robert Evans 1720
„ Susanna, and Richard Whitney.. 1714
„ William, and Judith Parmee 1714
Rickotts, John, and Mary Owens 1721
„ Josias, and Margaret Hatton 1725
„ Margery, and James Keene 1725
Ricraft, William, and Elizabeth Smith 1665
Rider, John, and Catherine Moor 1680
Ridley, Jonas, and Ann Golluck.. 1709
„ Mary, and William Harding 1670
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Harris 1737
Rierdon, Owen, and Elizabeth Forster 1727
Riggs, Allen, and Mary Cox .. 1701
„ Ann, and Walter Bowler .. 1746
„ Ann, and Adam Parsons .. 1717
„ Anne, and Abraham Lamb 1690
„ Catherine, and Joseph Lambe 1729
„ Edward, and Mary Tarterine 1726
„ Elizabeth, and John Nevill 1700
Riggs, Grace, and Richard Orpen 1737
„ Judith, and John Douse .. 1723
„ Mary, and Joseph Popham 1738
„ Mary, and Nicholas Skolfeild 1716
„ Ruth, and Caleb Falkiner.. 1707
„ Sarah, and George Warburton 1747
„ Thomas, and Judith Allen.. 1701
Ring, Ann, and William Ash .. 1745
„ John, and Elizabeth Peed.. 1745
Riordan, Ann, and Richard Browne 1746
„ Catherine, and Daniel Conndel 1738
„ Catherine, and George Smith 1748
„ Joan, and Daniel Brin .. 1729
„ Maria Anne, and Piercy Rugge 1748
„ Mary, and Patrick Doran .. 1734
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Quin 1740
Riordane, Denny, and Elizabeth Rice 1719
„ Dermod, and Ruth Jenkins 1682
„ Hellen, and Owen M'Swyny 1727
„ Jane, and William Donovan 1717
„ Mary, and Samuel Harman 1731
Riviere, Daniel, and Sarah Roullaud 1720
„ Lucy, and Simon Bonniot.. 1725
Rixon, Ellinor, and Richard Lake 1691
Roane, John, and Barbara Folliott 1688
Roase, Richard, and Elizabeth Foy 1677
Robbines, Mary, and William Neale 1680
„ Philip, and Joane Kenedy 1687
Robbins, Elizabeth, and Peter Glasson 1705
„ Rebecca, and Benjamin Loraine 1719
„ Susanna, and John Dash .. 1691
Roberts, Ann, and Thomas Duckett 1741
„ Ann, and Silvester Eyres.. 1723
„ Ann, and John Gagin .. 1698
„ Ann, and Richard Purcell.. 1742
„ Bartholomew, and Fides Lee 1604
„ Benjamin, and Abigail Jefford.. 1737
„ Beves, and Marye Mortune 1635
„ Catherine, and Thomas Humfrey 1708
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Chudleigh 1666
„ Elizabeth, and John Russell 1693
„ Evis, and William Campbell.. 1745
„ Francis, and Ann Bustead.. 1668
„ Hodder, and Catherine Addis 1743
„ Jane, and Robert Chudleigh 1711

Roberts, Jane, and Robert Essinton 1709
„ Jane, and Hugh Parker .. 1688
„ Jane, and Thomas Roberts 1698
„ Jane, and John Westrop .. 1728
„ John, and Catherine Chudleigh 1714
„ John, and Mary Wren .. 1738
„ Mary, and John Crimine .. 1707
„ Mary, and William Dunscombe 1695
„ Mary, and Nicholas Fanning 1725
„ Mary, and Paul Harding .. 1697
„ Mary, and Christopher Olliver 1639
„ Mary, and Usher Philpott 1733
„ Randall, and Mary Kitt .. 1739
„ Randall, and Martha Willard.. 1691
„ Richard, and Mary Cooke.. 1718
„ Richard, and Mary Dycos.. 1749
„ Richard, and Jane Lucas.. 1734
„ Richard, and Joanna Murphy 1748
„ Sarah, and Walter Allen .. 1717
„ Sarah, and Thomas Mitchell 1701
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Butten 1694
„ Thomas, and Jane Roberts 1698
„ William, and Marie Murphy 1668
„ William, and Mary Ann Sympson .. 1710
„ Winifred, and John Baily.. 1642
Robertson, John, and Honor Twomy 1738
„ William, and Mary Towell 1712
Robeson, Nicoll, and Frances Robinson 1738
Robesson, Sarah, and Charles Cullenane 1724
Robins, Anne, and David Barry.. 1713
„ George, and Susanna Kitto 1681
„ Joan, and Richard Powel.. 1607
„ Mary, and William Porter 1698
„ Richard, and Winefrid Woods 1706
Robinson, Frances, and Nicoll Robeson 1738
„ Margaret, and George Williams 1665
„ Saml., and Susanna Strode 1724
„ Sarah, and William White 1723
„ Thomas, and Margaret Leary 1744
„ Thomas, and Anne Petty 1703
„ Thomas, and Dorothy Townsend 1748
Robison, Robert, and Mary Porter 1727
Robisson, *alias* Goodwin, Mary, and Robert Gerane .. 1728
Roch, Andrew, and Mary Lovekin 1710
„ Catherine, and James Gallway 1702
Roch, *alias* Hoyman, Catherine (widow), and Thomas Meade 1691
„ David, and Mary Hughes 1704
„ Elinor, and John Hartt .. 1724
„ Elizabeth, and James Blanchflower .. 1683
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson 1693
„ (or Roth), Ellen, and Wm. Power 1708
„ Frances, and Butler Townsend 1734
„ Honor, and Daniel Kenelly 1701
„ James, and Mellan Holmes 1730
„ Joane, and James Candy.. 1680
„ John, and Ellen Duvane .. 1734
„ Margaret, and Pierse Goold 1680
„ Martha, and Abraham Chatterton, junr. 1733
„ Mary, and Francis Kearny 1727
„ Mary, and George Thompson 1735
„ Richard, and Isabella Busby 1693
„ William, and Catherine Cogan 1737
Roche, Alice, and John Swetnam 1738
„ Ann, and John Hales .. 1750
„ Anne, and Robert Mason.. 1714
„ Anne, and William Tensley 1706
„ Anstas, and Henry Meskill 1704
„ Bridget, and John Rice .. 1709
„ *alias* Galwey, Catherine, and Patrick Galwey .. 1730
„ *alias* Gallwey, Catherine, and Edmund Allen .. 1702
„ Catherine, and Gilbert Harper 1704
„ Catherine, and John Watts 1729
„ Edmond, and Barbara Hennessy 1748
„ Edward, and Elizabeth Browne 1706
„ Elen, and Edward Smith .. 1742
„ Francis, junr, and Ann Dodge (widow) .. 1738
„ George, and Mary Stanton 1720
„ George, and Mary Wood.. 1719
„ James, and Honor Barry.. 1720
„ James, and Catherine Courcey 1721
„ James, and Cassandra Parker 1749
„ James, and Joan Roche .. 1707
„ Jane, and John Bickford .. 1722
„ Jane, and George Chapman 1731
„ Jane, and John Gwylan .. 1713
„ Joan, and James Roche .. 1707
„ Luke, and Joana Vickery 1722
„ Luke, and Jane Whitford.. 1704
„ Margaret, and John Lane.. 1715
„ Margaret, and Sylvester Nunan 1738

Roche, Margaret, and John Searls 1722
„ Martha, and Francis Townsend 1743
„ Mary, and Nicholas Cock 1708
„ Mary, and Francis Flaherty 1716
„ Mary, and Isaac Harding 1706
„ Mary, and Thomas Harris 1749
„ Mary, and Dennis McCarty 1741
„ Mary, and Thomas MacNamara 1705
„ Maurice, and Mary Meskall 1702
„ Patrick, and Mary Ray .. 1712
„ Philip, and Mary Hungerforde 1709
„ Philip, and Elizabeth Norris 1736
„ Richard, and Joanna Allin 1720
„ Richard, and Catherine Archdeacon 1703
„ Sarah, and Robert Stevelly 1745
„ Sibill, and Thomas Price.. 1712
„ Theobald, and Hanora Callaghane 1720
„ Theobald, and Jane Coppinger 1736
„ Thomas, and Susanna Banfield 1734
„ Thomas, and Ann Evanson 1743
Rochford, Elizabeth, and Piers Morony 1713
„ Ellinor, and Richard Walker 1709
„ Jane, and Patrick Archer 1732
„ Sarah, and Patrick Purcell 1733
Rochfort, Ann, and Timothy Macnamara 1735
„ Patrick, and Lucy Kearney 1737
Rodden, John, and Jane Broome 1701
Roderem, Rebecca, and John Coppinger 1731
Rodway, Sarah, and Richard Rice 1705
Roe, Catherine, and Henry Daunt 1698
„ Elizabeth, and Darby Anderson 1731
„ Elizabeth, and William Cummens 1736
„ James, and Grace Bond .. 1749
„ John, and Sarah Bassett (widow) 1670
„ John, and Mary Rickett .. 1709
„ Margaret, and Michael Exham 1750
„ Sarah, and Isaac Savage .. 1718
„ Susanna, and Robert Williams 1748
„ William, and Elizabeth Kane 1747
„ William, and Catherine Kingsmell 1714
Roffen, Richard, and Dorothy Howse 1718
„ Richard, and Barbara St. Leger 1696
(*See* also Rutten.)

Rogers, Allen, and Mary Brookman 1719
„ Amy, and David Gill .. 1729
„ Bayly, and Martha Pigott 1750
„ Christian, and John Lamb 1719
„ Christopher, and Martha Osburn 1717
„ Edward, and Elizabeth Phaire 1692
„ Edward, and Frances Phaire 1683
„ Elinor, and John Gaggin .. 1728
„ Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Breton 1719
„ Elizabeth, and Onesiphorus Gamble 1712
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Raymond 1727
„ Elizabeth, and Edward Richardson 1728
„ Elizabeth, and George Webber 1737
„ Frances, and Thomas Hewett 1750
„ George, and Anne Atkins 1[illegible]
„ Jane, and Andrew Forrester 1720
„ Jane, and Richard Smyth 1732
„ John, and Martha Andrewes 1[illegible]5
„ John, and Ellinor Meade.. 1745
„ Joseph, and Margaret Bayly 1719
„ Joseph, and Hester Reynard 169[illegible]
„ Letitia, and John Beads .. 1734
„ Lucia, and Emanuel Pigott 1710
„ Margaret, and Robert Jephson 1703
„ Margaret, and Alexander Martin 1736
„ Martha, and John Godfrey 1715
„ Mary, and Barnaby Brown 1711
„ Mary, and John Browne .. 1732
„ Mary, and Samuel Reeves 17[illegible]
„ Nicholas, and Mary Hebburn 1738
„ Noblet, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald 1713
„ Rebecca, and Michael Davies (clerk) 1723
„ Richard, and Mary Watts 1[illegible]
„ Robert, and Alice Langly 1732
„ Thomas, and Anne Clarke 1703
„ Thomas, and Alice Millerd 1745
„ William, and Frances Guppy 1[illegible]4
„ William, and Mehor Smith 1747
Rohan, Richard, and Alice Long.. 1735
Rolisson, William, and Mary Cogan 1712
Rollison, Anne, and Charles Sturt 1[illegible]8
Rolph, Anne, and Nicholas Foord 1688
„ James, and Elizabeth Arthur.. 1626
Rolt, Susanna, and George Wood 1740
Ronane, Grace, and Hambleton Mongomery 1697

Ronane, Margaret, and Michael Morrogh 1716
Ronayne, Catherin, and Francis Stacpoole 1725
" Elizabeth, and John Healy 1697
" Joseph, and Catherine Coppinger 1706
Roockeby, Jane, and Abraham Hurt 1697
Rooksby, Thomas, and Jane Crone 1745
Roone, Jane, and Maurice Herne 1742
Rooth, Margaret, and Captain Mathew Bridges 1687
" Richard, and Catherine Power 1714
Rorke, Bridget, and Thomas Burke 1750
Rosdon, George, and Elizabeth Griffin 1723
Rose, James, and Mary Lawrence 1732
" Sarah, and John Jackson.. 1741
" Thomas, and Ann Chartress 1700
" William, and Margaret Longwell 1715
Ross, Joseph, and Bridget Dearing 1749
Rosse, Ann, and John Morris .. 1636
" Elizabeth, and Alexander Crage 1696
" George, and Mary Jones .. 1695
Rossier, Dorothie, and John O'Neale 1630
Rossington, Matthias, and Sarah Hyde 1723
Rossiter, Anne, and Michael Moreland 1705
" Benaiah, and Anna Chartres (widow) 1688
Roth (or Roch), Ellen, and William Power 1708
Rothburn, Elizabeth, and John Welsh 1734
Roules, Ann, and Thomas Reason 1727
Roulland, Francis, and Sarah Bonniot 1714
" Judith, and Isaac Labat .. 1744
" Margaret, and James Verdeille 1716
" Sarah, and Daniel Riviere.. 1720
Rounsifull, William, and Margaret Haynes .. 1749
Roult, Ann, and William Needham 1733
" Elizabeth, and Joseph Bennett.. 1721
" Elizabeth, and Peter Kingston 1748
" Frances, and William Harrington 1750
" Hanna, and Moses Dupuy 1725
" James, and Elizabeth Gough 1724
" John, and Elizabeth Davys 1696
Roult, John, and Sarah Sellwood 1726
" Rebecca, and John Harmon 1732
" Rebecca, and John Ward.. 1719
Routly, John, and Mary Bullen.. 1741
Row, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Welpley 1716
Rowe, Elisha, and John Woronell 1735
" Elizabeth, and James Marks 1692
" Thomas, and Jane Fuller.. 1701
Rowland, Ann, and Llewellen Nash 1733
" Francis, and Anne Abelin 1708
" Jeremiah, and Elinor Woodward 1737
" Margaret, and Michaell Preistly 1640
" Mary, and Daniel Coughlan 1696
" Peter, and Joane Sullevane 1694
" Rebecca, and Edward Jackson.. 1711
" Robert, and Alice Urstle .. 1664
" Roger, and Jael Harrison.. 1698
" William, and Mary Morris 1738
Rowles, Mary, and Joseph Capell 1731
Rowlisson, Anstace, and John Coggan 1737
" Mary, and Henry Wright 1736
Rowlls, Elizabeth, and Thomas Harding 1732
Rowswell, Benjamin, and Anne Daniel 1686
Royall, Hester, and Daniel Meek 1742
Royce, Prudence, and Henry Trippcotte 1627
Roycraft, Thomas, and Anne Pierce 1727
" William, and Margaret Spratt 1699
Roycroft, Thomas, and Jane French 1696
Roycrofte, Ann, and Norreys Ballard 1673
Roynane, Helena, and James Stacpoole 1734
Rubie, Catherine, and Matthias Smith 1702
" Elizabeth, and Darby McCarthy 1719
" Hugh, and Mary Haynes.. 1735
" Hugh, and Elizabeth Morgan (widow).. .. 1694
" Hugh, and Margarett Wells 1688
" Philip, and Mary Danforde 1699
" Philip, and Catherine Driscoll 1735
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Murphy 1696
Ruby, Alice, and Samuel Upton 1703
" Elizabeth, and George Haggard 1726
" Jane (widow), and Richard Busteed 1692

Ruby, Thomas, and Ann Bowerman 1740
Ruddock, Andrew, junr., and Katherine Stawell .. 1718
" George, and Hester Brinn 1739
" Gertrude, and Edward Markham 1717
" Jane, and Benjamin Wheeler 1718
" Joseph, junr., and Barbara Ogilby 1705
" Noblett, and Susana Harris 1707
" Thomas, and Rebecca Millington 1705
Rudducke, Austine, and Catherine Hurwood 1637
Ruffen, William, and Judeth Gardner 1666
(*See* also Roffen.)
Rugge, Henry, and Ann Bunworth 1740
" Piercy, and Maria Anne Riordan 1748
Rumbly, Mary, and William Recraft 1724
Rumley, Thomas, and Hanna Connor 1713
Rusdell, Elizabeth, and Michael Mara 1731
Russell, Barbary, and Ignatius Coleman 1723
" Catherine D., and Hovell Farmar 1732
" Elizabeth, and James Colthurst 1747
" Elizabeth, and William Proute 1639
" Henry, and Blandina Smart 1699
" James, and Elizabeth Johnson 1738
Russell, James Carter, and Ann Shaw 1744
" Joane, and John Morphy (or Murphy) 1685
" John, and Elizabeth Cornwall 1713
" John, and Elizabeth Roberts 1693
" Magdalen, and John Bryers 1669
" Margaret, and Edward Holliday 1629
" Martha, and Walter Bennett 1639
" Martha, and Joseph Heard 1742
" Mary, and Thomas Touhill 1716
" Nathaniel, and Marie Harris 1630
" Richard, and Elizabeth Warner 1732
" Susanna, and Mark Carew 1732
Ruth, Arminell, and Russell Finger 1684
" Catherine, and William Stawell 1689
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Wheeler 1741
" Ellinor, and James Hurt .. 1720
" Mary, and Burton Daxon .. 1745
Ryan, Anthony, and Anne Bettesworth 1748
" Dennis, and Ellenor Fowler 1712
" Christopher, and Ann Blatchford 1736
" Edward, and Joan Mullins .. 1711
" Julyan, and John Hall .. 1639
" Margarett, and Robert Lee 1685
Ryder, Persis, and Isaac Dowe .. 1704
Rydgate, Robert, and Anne Pollard 1626
Ryland, Charles, and Elizabeth Button 1712
" Richard, and Mary Pembrook 1713
Ryves, John, and Mary Raines .. 1710

S.

Sachwell, Elizabeth, and George Gamble 1664
Sadleir, Oliver, and Mary Dugan 1729
Sadler, Catherine, and Edward Thorly 1636
" Elizabeth, and John Bateman 1745
" Mary, and Joseph Browne 1746
" Robert, and Margaret Croneene 1698
" Thomas, and Mary Leaghy 1727
Safloe, Jane, and Samuel Trafford 1726
Sagett, Parr, and Debora Lewin 1674
" Samuell, and Mary Webb 1678
St. George, Amelia, and St. John Browne (clerk) .. 1738
" Edward, and Alisia Soulden 1709
St. Ledger, Ellinor, and Petter Peterson 1707
St. Leger, Barbara, and Joseph Armby 1666
" Barbara, and Richard Roffen 1696
" Catherine, and John Bryan, junr. 1721
" Edmund, and Elizabeth Peor 1735
" Elizabeth, and Richard Aldworth 1713
" Elizabeth, and John Archer 1734
" (or Sellenger) Ellenor, and Henry Fox 1697
" Mary, and John Gillman .. 1679
" Warham, and Margaret Atkins 1742
" Warham, and Mary Gregory 1677
Sale, Joane, and Roger Younge .. 1694
Sales, Elizabeth, and John Hooper 1684
Salfeid (or Salfield), Henry, and Grace Buckford .. 1641

Salfeild, Henry, and Julian Ussher 1643
Sall, Jeffrey, and Hannah Lind .. 1737
,, Walter, and Mary Galwey.. 1748
Sally, Elizabeth, and Gabriell Newth 1718
Salmon, Elizabeth, and James Turner 1700
,, Joseph, and Mary Dempsy 1721
,, Robert, junr., and Elizabeth Allen 1698
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Honors 1669
,, Thomas, and Margaret Synge (widow) .. 1695
,, William, and Lydia Tapscott 1700
Salsberie, Elizabeth, and Robert Tachill 1633
Salter, Ann, and John Tucker .. 1685
,, Frances, and Thomas White 1694
,, John, and Ann Kelly .. 1702
,, Mary, and John Lane .. 1687
,, Robert, and Frances Keene 1687
Saltfeild, Henry (*see* Salfeid) .. 1641
Sampson, Martha, and John Boyce 1728
,, William, and Jane Synge.. 1739
Sanders, Benjamin, and Sarah Barbara Wallis .. 1731
,, Edward, and Jane Kenny 1700
,, Robert, and Mary Morley.. 1677
Sandersonn, Margareta, and Anthony Harforde .. 1627
Sandie, William, and Elizabeth Lovell 1748
Sandiland, William, and Christian Henry 1738
Sandford, Anne, and John Bourne 1747
,, John, and Mary Regan .. 1743
Sands, Patrick, and Catherine Johnston (widow) .. 1743
Sandys, William, and Abigal Martin 1722
Sanford, George, and Anne Weyburn 1718
Sargent, Ebenezar, and Ann Baker 1725
,, Elizabeth, and Henry Hale 1696
,, John, and Catherine Allyn 1740
Sarjent, Sarah, and William Kenely 1740
Sarles, Michael, and Frances Hunter 1746
Sarsfeild, Angel, and James Fitzmaurice 1719
Sarsfield, Catherine, and George Morragh 1741
,, Ellenor, and Edmund Cott 1713
,, Ellinor, and John Crowley 1749
,, James, and Grace Callaghane 1731
,, James, and Angel Young .. 1708
,, Mary, and Owen Callanan 1736
,, Thomas, and Catherine Younge 1717
Sartor, Max, and Catherine Parsons 1701
Satterford, John, and Elizabeth Simmons 1722
,, Mary, and James Harper .. 1742
,, Richard, and Hannah Symmons 1714
,, Sarah, and Joseph Warren 1725
Saule, John, and Alce Cotten .. 1677
Saunders, Jane, and Thomas Daunt 1692
,, Richard, and Mary Goold.. 1701
,, Sarah, and William Balsom 1735
Savage, Abraham, and Elizabeth Heard 1687
,, Hester, and Thomas Huggins.. 1700
,, Isaac, and Sarah Roe .. 1718
,, Isaac, and Elizabeth Wheeler 1721
,, John, and Ellinor Bride .. 1726
,, John, and Sarah Gale .. 1717
,, Richard, and Olivia Abbott 1724
,, Sarah, and John Hayes .. 1724
Savery, Thomas, and Mary Boles 1679
Savory, Mary, and John Harrison 1727
Sawyer, Robert, and Elizabeth Spread 1750
Sayer, John, and Sarah Wallis .. 1736
Sayers, Ann, and John Jameson.. 1724
,, Sarah, and Alexander Irwin 1749
Scannell, Joan and Charles Casely 1704
,, Julian, and John Heagerty 1699
Scarborough, Charlett and Emanuel O'Hea.. .. 1733
Scarlett, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Way 1705
Schofield, Abraham, and Christian Coleman (widow) .. 1700
,, Elizabeth and Thomas Solley 1704
,, Job, and Ann Morgan .. 1745
Scholar, Anne, and Mathew Flanedy 1711
Scholler, William, and Issabell Mitchell 1692
Schuldham, Anstace, and Lemuel Schuldham 1737
,, Lemuel, and Anstace Schuldham 1737
Schuurmans, Joanna, and Elias Voster 1702
Scipio, Edward, and Elizabeth Blanshat 1742
Scoles, David, and Judith Collenane 1733
,, Elizabeth, and Alexander Planks 1702
Scot, Jane, and Walter Jones .. 1717
Scott, Ann, and Henry Lane .. 1727
,, George, and Mary Lee .. 1732
,, Hanna, and Aquila Stoughton 1670

Scott, Hibernia, and Elizabeth Bousfield 1728
„ Hibernia, and Anne Smith 1747
„ Mary, and Hugh Jameson 1741
„ Mathew, and Phoebe Millener 1700
„ Mathew, and Rose Simons 1719
„ Richard, and Jane Cave .. 1731
„ Robert, and Jane Gobe .. 1710
„ Sarah, and Richard Smart 1686
„ Thomas, junr., and Jeane Letteyes 1639
Scotting, Robert, and Elizabeth Parsons 1682
Scousye, Anne, and James Burrell 1639
Screech, Anne, and John Newman 1718
„ Catherine, and Cornewall Collins 1732
„ Robert, and Ann Legoe .. 1735
„ Sarah, and Beavis Fowler 1737
Scroggs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jenkins 1694
„ Sarah, and John Tindall .. 1683
Scullard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Browne 1739
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Morley 1685
Scuse, Anne, and Mathew Houlton 1748
Sea, Julian, and Mary Blatchford 1709
Sealey, Mary, and Richard Cottrell.. 1695
„ Richard, and Anne Martin 1705
Sealy, Anne, and Thomas Chatterton 1717
„ George, and Anne Baldwin 1749
„ Jane, and Robert Child (two bonds) 1728
„ Jane (widow), and John Rice 1705
„ John, and Elinor Fuller .. 1738
„ Margaret, and Robert Latch 1728
„ Margery, and Charles Clerke 1698
„ Mary, and Henry Rice .. 1711
„ Mary, and Francis Travers 1750
„ Rachael, and Robert Young 1748
„ Rebecca, and George Stukley 1749
„ Robert, and Elizabeth Marsh 1699
„ William, and Mildred Mullins 1691
Seamer, Mary, and John Smaldridge 1666
Seamor, Elizabeth, and Edward Kirby 1693
Searels, George, and Alice Williams 1692
Searls, John, and Margaret Roche 1722
„ William, and Margaret Vesteau 1732
Sedley, Robert, and Prudence Husbands 1670
Sedly, Anne, and Daniel Collins.. 1724
Seely, Thomas, and Marie Shackelton 1673
Seevers (or Shivers), Robert, and Elizabeth McDuel .. 1717
Segerson, Alice, and Sherly Wills 1712
„ Catherine, and Peter Prosser 1739
„ David, and Elizabeth Farrel 1717
„ Elizabeth, and William Freeman 1743
„ Elizabeth, and William Whitney 1740
„ Frances, and Robert Smith 1732
„ James, and Catherine Denis 1720
„ Jane, and Thomas Lethum 1738
Seggerson, Mary, and Robert Ashe 1746
„ Nicholas, and Lucia Morgan 1734
Selbey, Ann, and William Popham 1722
Selbie, Ann, and Thomas Petley, junr. 1632
„ Jane, and Robert Thorne.. 1668
Selby, Parr, and Susanna Price .. 1709
„ Susanna, and Reuben Millard.. 1721
Selden, Richard, and Barbara Browne 1747
Selby, Elizabeth, and Israel Lavers 1679
Sellenger, Ellenor (see St. Leger)
Sellwood, Mary, and George Gratin 1674
„ Sarah, and John Rouk .. 1726
Selwood, Susanna, and Henry Bent 1701
Semple, Margaret, and Daniel Denniston 1742
Senechaud, Elizabeth, and Jean Bonbonnous 1728
Sephton, Daniel, and Ann Toomoth 1709
Serells, Anne, and David Milane 1710
Sergant, Jane, and John Wayte .. 1728
Sergent, Anne, and George Parsons 1705
Sernton, Richard, and Ann Hughes (widow) .. 1717
Servat, Isaac, and Jane Northbridge 1747
Servatt, Stephen, and Mary Draper 1709
Service, Joseph, and Margaret Fletcher 1722
„ Margery, and John Barron 1733
Seward, Emanuell, and Mary Leavers 1745
Sew[ard], Mary, and John Peard 1732
Seward, Matthew, jun., and Hannah Hill 1729
„ Nicholas, and Sara Hancock 1671
„ Richard, and Mary Blunt .. 1702
Sexton, Edward, and Elinor Sullevane 1706
„ William, and Elizabeth Fife 1678
Seymore, Richard, and Elizabeth Weyes 1687
Seymour, Ann, and Robert Thompson 1732

Seymour, Lucey, and William Harding 1749
" Lucy, and Thomas Dargin 1729
" Nicholas, and Elizabeth French 1689
" Nicholas, and Mary Rice .. 1747
Shackelton, Marie, and Thomas Seely 1673
Shackleton, Henry, and Philippa Hignet 1718
Shadwell, Edward, and Mary Brady 1681
" Susanna, and John Giffard Craven 1741
Shadwill, Sarah, and James Swayne 1727
Shan, William, and Catherine Mullowny 1748
Shanon, Mary, and John Morrison 1706
Sharp, James, and Ann Collings 1745
" Sarah, and Arthur Matthews 1720
Sharpe, Anna Maria, and Roger Williams 1742
" Frances, and Alexander Richy 1689
" Joane, and John Lawrence 1688
Sharpless, Nathaniel, and Susanna Newel 1743
Shatford, Mary, and John Best .. 1703
Shaw, Amy, and John Lee .. 1746
" Ann, and James Carter Russell 1744
" John, and Elizabeth Edney 1707
" John, and Mary Harding .. 1715
" John, and Catherine Martin 1738
" Lewis, and Mary Bysse .. 1696
" Mary, and Joseph Hibbs .. 1745
" Mary, and Lionel Hoxworth 1698
" Mary, and Edmond Sweny 1726
Shea, Honor, and Christopher West 1669
" John, and Mary Dorane .. 1726
" Mary, and Daniel McNemarra 1741
Sheales, Margaret, and John Evans 1710
Shealy, Charles, and Margaret Mough 1729
Sheares, Henry, and Mary Bayly 1717
" Humphrey, and Anne Sheeres 1670
" Humphrey, and Elizabeth Placeteede 1679
" Mary, and Henry Mitchell 1749
Shearman, Robert, and Jane Madden (widow) 1741
Shears, Ann, and Henry Moore .. 1740
Shee, Elias, and Ann Waters .. 1727
Sheehan, Joan, and Thomas Clear 1733
Sheehane, Joane, and John Baker 1707
" Mary, and John Every .. 1712
" William, and Rose Mullane 1713
Sheehy, Ellenor, and Bartholomew Bryan 1716
" Julian (widow), and John Fogarty 1706
Sheeres, Anne, and Humphrey Sheares 1670
Sheghane, John, and Agnes Power 1687
Shehane, Agnes, and Thomas Harris 1694
" Rose, and Daniel Mahony 1721
Shehee, Elizabeth, and Charles Regan 1735
" Mary, and John Hawk .. 1745
Shepard, Silvester, and Catherine Dunstervill 1721
Shephard, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Willoughby .. 1702
Shepheard, Catherine, and James Evans 1635
" Edward, and Mary Major .. 1688
" Elizabeth, and Robert Phipp 1676
Sheppard, Catherine, and John Coltris 1744
Sherall, William, and Jane Wintrop 1661
Sherburn, Ann, and Daniel McCarthy 1716
Sherburne, Mary, and James How 1717
Sheridon, Mary, and Richard Rice 1718
Sherlock, Diana, and Bartholomew Cooke 1717
Sherman, Benjamin, and Sarah Penington 1706
" John, and Mary Keene .. 1674
" Mary, and Nicholas Gamble 1670
Sherriff, John, and Mary Turner 1723
Sherwell, Sarah, and John Daniel 1722
Shiermon, Sarah, and Nathaniel Clark 1719
Shihy, Catherine, and Timothy Higgins 1721
Shillingsworth, Gillen, and Bryan McDermott 1680
Shinckwine, Ann, and Robert Baylie 1635
Shine, Richard, and Mary Stephens 1728
Shinick, Joana, and Cornelius Donovan 1715
Shinkwin, John, and Elizabeth Goodwin 1744
Shinocke, James, and Jane Struttin, *alias* Sturtin 1632
Shipsey, Edward, and Lydia Harrison 1735
Shisley, Andrew, and Anne Jones 1746
Shivers, Joseph, and Anne Johnson 1715
Shoebrooke, Mary, and Robert Kinge 1638
Shore, Elizabeth, and Thomas Coates 1701
" Silvanus, and Sarah Britton 1722
Short, John, and Jane McCormicke 1709

Shortt, James, and Elizabeth Benison 1727
Shower, Richard, and Anne Giles 1664
Shuldham, *see* Schuldham
Shuler, Ann, and Henry Massey 1721
„ Elizabeth, and Thomas Vaughan 1686
„ Michael, and Mary Knowles 1702
„ Michael, and Mary Lamb.. 1730
„ Michael, and Elizabeth Mahony 1729
„ Michael, and Mary Smalridge 1696
„ Rachell, and Thomas Knowles 1692
„ Susanna, and Michael Busteed 1697
Shute, Elizabeth, and John Tayler 1669
„ Rebecca, and Patrick Denis (or Dynise) 1750
Sibson, Richard, and Margarett Loveridge 1639
Sicklemore, Elizabeth, and Edward Jermyn .. 1687
„ John, and Mary Thorne .. 1683
Siclemore, Sarah, and Isaac Base 1693
Sidley, Thomas, and Jane Clark 1732
Silvester, James, and Sicilly Williams 1696
Simcocks, Samuel, and Mary Pratt 1730
Simeroe, Sarah, and William Kelly, junr. 1730
Simes, George, and Joice Easton 1669
Simmins, William, and Phœbe Hignett 1728
Simmons, Elizabeth, and John Satterford 1722
„ John, and Sarah Goube .. 1707
„ John, and Catherine Murphy 1745
„ Robert, and Frances Morgan 1736
Simons, Rose, and Mathew Scott 1719
Simpson, Jane, and William Longfield (2 bonds) .. 1741
„ John, and Joane Maine .. 1694
„ Joseph, and Anne Huggin 1749
„ Margaret, and Robert Belcher 1642
„ Sara, and William Armestead 1664
„ Thomas, and Mary Morlye 1630
„ *see* also Sympson
Sinclar, Arthur, and Judith Carey 1736
„ Christian (spinster), and George Bayly .. 1699
Sing, John, and Jane Bradford, *alias* Fisher (widow) .. 1686
Sinon, William, and Hester Halberd 1749
Sisby, Richard, and Mary Kellum 1745
Sissen, Ann, and Walter Tyler .. 1637
Skelton, Samuel, and Mary Fitzgerald 1678
Skey, Michael, and Mary Dawly.. 1736
„ Michael, and Ann Drinane 1740
Skeys, Easter, and Stephens Hopkins 1740
„ John, and Ellenor Millard 1716
„ Mary, and Anthony Lane 1744
„ Thomas, and Mary Harris 1671
Skiddy, Elizabeth, and William Cotter 1704
„ Ellen, and Patrick Cronyne 1711
„ Joan, and Michael White.. 1718
„ John, and Mary Heagerty 1723
„ John, and Deborah King.. 1738
„ Margaret, and Michael Barry 1709
„ Marianne, and Morgan McSweeny 1719
Skilton, Ebery, and John Burchall, junr. 1742
„ Joyce, and Archibald Bayly 1736
Skinner, Ann, and Edward Birkbeck 1716
„ Phillip, and Marie White.. 1674
„ Thomas, and Catherine Eves 1719
Skipwith, Sara, and Peter De La Shine 1633
„ Sara, and Thomas Millard 1641
Skolfeild, Martha, and Roger Rice 1629
„ Nicholas, and Mary Riggs 1716
„ Rebecca, and George Beamish 1746
„ Richard, and Anne Stephens 1705
Skolfield, Elizabeth, and William Sullivan 1738
Skuce, Edward, and Mary Atkins 1743
Skyes, Abraham, and Ann Capthorn 1730
„ Mildred, and William Perry 1682
„ Sarah, and Thomas Kitt .. 1732
Slade, Benjamin, and Mary Greene 1704
Slater, Darby, and Sarah Smith.. 1714
Slatter, James, and Dorothy Man 1714
Slattery, Dorothy, and Richard Carroll 1729
Sligh, Joseph, and Joane Raine.. 1694
Sloan, George, and Martha Lewis 1727
„ Honor, and Samuel Barrow 1745
„ John, and Sarah Davies .. 1694
„ Sarah, and James Hemphill 1718
Sloane, Mary, and John Frazer .. 1729
Slocomb, James, and Susanna Smith 1714
„ Joshua, and Susanna Taylor 1702
„ Mary, and John Hamblin.. 1696
Slocombe, Grace, and Robert Dobyns 1730
„ Richard, and Mary Collins 1667
Slone, Margaret, and Daniel Conner 1698
Slowly, Catherine, and Peter Chievers 1688
„ Catherine (widow), and Walter Spencer .. 1692
Sly, Joan, and Lewis Rice .. 1711

Slyman, Joan, and William Proctor 1670
Slyne, Mary, and Richard Davies 1739
Smaldridge, John, and Mary Seamer 1666
Small, Jane, and Peter Page .. 1736
Smallman, Ann, and John Browne 1738
Smalridge, Mary, and Michael Shuler 1696
Smart, Alce, and Edward Gefford 1691
,, Amy, and Hill Thompson 1744
,, Blandina, and Henry Russell 1699
,, Catherine, and Richard Patrickson 1740
,, John, and Mary Teate .. 1717
,, Richard, and Sarah Scott.. 1686
,, Sarah, and Nicholas Foord (or Forde) 1683
,, Susanna, and Gershom Herricke 1693
,, William, and Elizabeth Walters 1709
Smartt, Jonathan, and Catherine Marshall .. 1737
,, Swithin, and Sarah Marshell 1734
Smerrine, Elizabeth, and Anthony Dick 1689
Smie, Elizabeth, and John Lush.. 1664
,, *see* also Smy
Smith, Abigail, and Samuel Abbott 1691
,, Abigail, and William Reeves 1707
,, Amy, and John Warham .. 1699
,, Ann, and Anthony Goss .. 1698
,, Ann, and Thomas Streech (or Strich) 1670
,, Anna, and Philip Ellis .. 1713
,, Anne, and James Fitzgerald (or Gareld) .. 1666
,, Anne, and Hibernia Scott 1747
,, Arthur, and Prudence Nobbs 1680
,, Baptist, and Mary Love .. 1703
,, Catherine, and Moses Howard 1738
,, Catherine, and Richard White 1631
,, Dorothy, and William Harris 1693
,, Edward, and Elen Roche.. 1742
,, Elinor, and Derby Morphy 1727
,, Elizabeth, and John Beton 1707
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Dillon 1740
,, Elizabeth, and William Littlefaire 1722
,, Elizabeth, and John Logan 1747
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Orpen 1721
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Pitts 1679
,, Elizabeth, and William Ricraft 1665
,, Elizabeth, and George Tooker 1707
,, Elizabeth, and George Verdon.. 1712
,, Elizabeth, and William Ward 1713
Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas Whiting 1747
,, Frances, and Anthony Deale 1719
,, Francis, and Margaret Bennett.. 1709
,, Francis, and Mary Ussher 1666
,, George, and Margaret Bayly 1732
,, George, and Catherine Riordan.. 1748
,, George, and Catherine Ward 1749
,, Giles, and Elizabeth Blunt 1693
,, Henry, and Elizabeth Rice 1746
,, James, and Mary Walker.. 1723
,, Jane (widow), and William Browne 1728
,, Jane, and John Chartres .. 1725
,, Jane, and Stephen Dupond 1737
,, Jane, and William Eason .. 1724
,, Jane (widow), and Thomas Gollock 1692
,, Jane, and Charles Gray .. 1710
,, Joan, and Joseph Clements 1701
,, John, and Sarah Batwell .. 1713
,, John, and Anne Beamish .. 1685
,, John, and Elizabeth Beamish 1725
,, John, and Ellenor Coleman 1719
,, John, and Honor Coppithorn 1743
,, John, and Alice Dillon .. 1742
,, John, and Isabella Farley.. 1748
,, John, and Tamzin Kearin 1712
,, John, and Mary Lawtloon (or Lawton) 1727
,, John (clerk), and Elizabeth Lucas 1742
,, John, and Mary Newell .. 1741
,, John, and Judith Newman 1715
,, John, and Mary Parker .. 1723
,, John, and Elizabeth Stavely 1731
,, John, and Anne Veale .. 1678
,, John, and Amy Waighman (or Wayman, widow) .. 1679
,, John, and Catherine Whitton 1748
,, Judith, and John Raphson 1715
,, Lydia, and James Carre .. 1724
,, Mably, and John Jeacock.. 1681
,, Margaret, and James Couch 1718
,, Margaret, and John Keating 1741
,, Margrett, and James McMullen 1748
,, Mary, and Robert Bleach.. 1750
,, Mary, and Henry Burasston 1713
,, Mary, and John Connelly.. 1710
,, Mary, and Christopher Croker 1629
,, Mary, and Rowland Davies 1643
,, Mary, and John Davis .. 1748
,, Mary, and James Dillon .. 1737
,, Mary, and Richard French 1711
,, Mary, and Robert Gould .. 1719
,, Mary, and William Harris 1705
,, Mary, and Nathaniel Harvey 1706

Smith, Mary, and Dominicke Meade 1695
,, Mary, and Philip North 1707
,, Mary, and John Wilson 1687
,, Mathias, and Phillis Hargrave .. 1726
,, Matthias, and Elizabeth Looby .. 1670
,, Matthias, and Catherine Rubie .. 1702
,, Melior, and William Rogers 1747
,, Morris, and Elizabeth Yeard 1669
,, Nicholas, and Mary Adams 1685
,, Richard, and Anne Olive (widow) 1679
,, Richard, and Elizabeth Pratt 1736
,, Robert, and Mary Allin .. 1679
,, Robert, and Frances Armitage 1697
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Boyd 1736
,, Robert, and Margaret Hayes 1691
,, Robert, and Frances Segerson 1732
,, Rose, and John England .. 1723
,, Sarah, and John Gray .. 1677
,, Sarah, and James Harman 1713
,, Sarah, and Alexander Maxwell 1708
,, Sarah, and Darby Slater .. 1714
,, Simeon, and Ellen Bowler 1668
,, Susanna, and John Johnson 1713
,, Susanna, and James Slocomb 1714
,, Tamazen, and Joseph Dibbs 1713
,, Thomas, and Grace Farrell 1691
,, Thomas, and Elizabeth Foster .. 1707
,, Thomas, and Alice Jones .. 1722
,, William, and Alice Bate .. 1685
,, William, and Mary Callaghan 1750
,, William, and Elizabeth Lewtone 1690
,, William, and Elizabeth Morgan 1739
,, William, and Ellenor Steeres 1716
,, William, and Jane Tucker 1705
Smithfield, James, and Mealier Alwen 1667
Smithis, Sarah, and Roger Day .. 1682
Smy, Thomas, and Mary Finch .. 1709
,, William, and Ellen Barter 1719
,, William, and Catherine White 1701
,, *see* also Smie
Smyth, Catherine, and Adam Forster 1720
,, Catherine, and John Kift .. 1717
,, Catherine, and John Plaince 1734
,, Catherine, and Samson Price 1731
Smyth, Charles, and Lady Elizabeth Hamon (widow) .. 1728
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Beamish 1726
,, Freke, and Jane Townsend 1734
,, George, and Mary May .. 1695
,, Hester, and Robert Gookin 1748
,, James, and Juliana Carew 1742
,, Jonathan, and Margaret Donovan 1717
,, Margaret, and William Long 1717
,, Mary, and Lewis Bouchetiere 1734
,, Percy, and Elizabeth Dixon 1697
,, Percy, and Elizabeth Jervis 1717
,, Richard, and Margaret Beamish 1725
,, Richard, and Jane Rogers 1734
,, Sarah, and Michael Callaghan 1716
,, Sarah, and Bulkley Harris 1730
,, William, and Elizabeth Goss 1721
,, William, and Mary McCarthy 1745
Snary, Mary, and Henry Brown 1709
Snow, Ann, and James Maverley 1672
,, Lydia, and William Tuthill 1742
,, Margaret (widow), and Peter Meade 1738
,, Mary, and Thomas Holland 1750
,, William, and Elizabeth Healy 1746
Snowe, Richard, and Leah Knowles 1702
,, William, and Lydia Hewytt 1722
Softlaw, Elinor, and Thomas Cuthbert .. 1729
,, Grizell, and Andrew Dunlop 1721
,, Margaret, and William Hamilton 1716
Softly, Mary, and James McDowill 1698
Solley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Schofield 1704
Solly, Martha, and William Winsley 1734
Somersett, Mary, and Peeter Lambly 1667
Somervill, Thomas, and Anne Perry 1725
Somerville, Agnes, and Arthur Griffin 1748
Soulden, Alisia, and Edward St. George 1709
South, William, and Margaret Crowly 1713
Southcoate, Mary, and Daniel Mansergh 1709
Southward, Elizabeth, and John Bartlett 1640
Southwell, —— (spinster), and Timothy Philipot 1672
Sparkes, Anne, and Philip Holmes 1726
Sparks, Edward, and Elizabeth Martin 1744
Spearman, Samuel, and Elizabeth Danger 1714

Spearman, Samuel, and Hester Whitman 1708
Spellane, Mary, and John Winter 1691
,, Mary, and Josias Winter .. 1701
Spence, William, and Margaret McCarthy 1733
Spencer, Edward, and Sarah Baker 1743
,, Edward, and Mary Denny 1743
,, Elinor, and William Sullivan 1730
,, Elizabeth, and John McNamara 1698
,, Henry, and Ann Hawkins 1735
,, Jane, and John Gerald .. 1665
,, Margaret, and Richard Beasly 1726
,, Robert, and Alice Dobson (widow) 1665
,, Walter, and Catherine Slowly (widow) 1692
Spender, George and Margaret Coughlan 1737
Spenser, Mary, and William Jones 1640
,, Robert, and Abigail Terry 1686
,, William, and Ann Widdenham 1703
Spering, Joseph, and Mary Harris 1732
,, Joseph, and Mary Harwood 1708
Spierment, Andrew, and Margaret Perry 1719
Spillar, William, and Dinah Persivall 1708
Spiller, Ann, and Charles Clarke 1741
,, Edward, and Mary Stapleton (widow) 1697
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Burnett 1716
,, Ferdinand, and Jane Newman 1747
,, James, and Elizabeth Clerke 1691
,, John, and Abigail Newman 1741
,, John, and Anne Owgan . 1714
,, Martha, and William Hughes 1743
,, Martha, and Samuel Redwood 1717
,, Mary, and James Squire .. 1748
,, Phillis, and Thomas Owens 1742
,, Robert, and Susanna Bennet 1715
,, Robert, and Ann Jermyn .. 1743
,, William, and Christian Lamb 1745
Spire, Thomas, and Mary Davies 1730
,, Thomas, and Margarett Wattkins 1676
Spireman, Andrew, and Joan Jeacobs (widow) .. 1690
,, Andrew, and Joane Oateway 1691
Splain, James, and Rebecca Tresilian 1717
,, William, and Jane Tresillian 1715
Splaine, Elizabeth, and Brettridge Stratford 1706
,, James, and Susanna French 1744
Splaine, Jane, and Cornelius Callahan 1737
,, Richard, and Sarah Breamer 1731
,, Samuel, and Margaret Dowe 1716
Splan, Frances, and Joseph Dunn 1714
Splane, Joane (widow), and Cornelius Conner .. 1670
,, Joseph, and Hannah Breton 1743
Spleain, John, and Ann Baldwin 1707
Sponsor, Margaret, and John Briant 1631
Spragge, Edward, and Marcey Williams 1695
Spratlin, Ann, and Jude Thomas 1697
Spratt, Elizabeth, and John Archer 1624
,, Joane, and Robert Howard 1677
,, Joseph, and Constance Humphry 1704
,, Margaret, and William Roycraft 1699
,, Thomas, and Mary Martin 1716
,, Thomas, and Alice White (widow) 1693
Spread, Anne, and Joseph White 1714
,, Elizabeth, and Edward Eyre 1740
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Sawyer 1750
,, Ellenor, and Thomas Austen 1711
,, Ellenor, and John Raymond 1681
,, John, and Sarah Dunscomb 1687
,, Mary, and George Phipps 1708
,, Mathias, and Elizabeth Fitz-Gerald 1758
,, Matthias, and Elizabeth Boileau 1750
,, Prudence, and John Fowler 1722
,, William, and Barbara Wilson 1729
Spred, Ann, and Samuel Wilson .. 1685
Spring, Ann, and Thomas Frankland (Rev.) 1735
,, Jane, and James Connell .. 1687
,, John, and Elizabeth Casey 1742
Spry, Christian, and John Newelocke, *alias* Livelocke .. 1637
Spryc, Jerome, and Elizabeth Nobbs 1670
Squire, James, and Mary Spiller 1748
,, William, and Joan Fremer 1700
Squyer, John, and Margaret Berry 1745
Stack, Edward, and Sarah Hall .. 1737
,, Honora, and James Cerke 1736
,, John, and Sarah Dowly .. 1716
,, Margaret, and William Barry 1714
,, Maurice, and Elizabeth Brothers 1720
,, Maurice, and Catherine Daniel 1713
,, Richard, and Jane Morrogh 1737
Stackpolle, Margaret, and Keefe O'Keefe 1724

Stacpole, Mary, and Stephen Creagh 1739
" Patrick, and Margaret Dorane 1715
" Phillip, and Mary Aylward 1746
" Phillip, junr., and Rebecca O'Brien 1713
Stacpoole, Francis, and Catherin Ronayne 1725
" James, and Helena Roynane 1734
Staffe, Samuel, and Elizabeth Gardner 1669
Stafford, Elizabeth, and John Varian 1667
Stakes, William, and Elizabeth Andrews 1719
Stamers, Bridget, and John Heard 1736
" George, and Sarah Bayly .. 1676
" George, and Mary Falkner 1707
" George, and Ann Murphy .. 1738
" George, and Ann Parsons .. 1738
" Jonas, and Jane Barnard .. 1714
" Mary, and Joseph Deyos .. 1722
" Mary, and Robert Powell. 1678
" Sarah, and John Popham, junior 1694
Stammers, Elizabeth, and Robert Lander 1718
" Elizabeth, and Henry White 1705
" George, and Mary Hewett 1740
" Jane, and William Bishopp 1739
" Jane, and John Rashley .. 1708
" John, and Sarah Recraft .. 1739
" Mary, and Thomas Barnard 1715
Standish, Michael, and Elizabeth Litchfield 1749
Standley, James, and Jane Gibson 1714
" Susan, and Richard Chard 1711
Standly, Edward, and Anne Goodman 1711
Stands, Margaret, and James Porter 1745
Stanistreet, Thomas, and Ellinor Bridges 1745
Stanley, Francis, and Margaret Gaggin 1740
" Susanna, and Nicholas Howell 1738
Stanly, Mary, and John Barter .. 1730
" Rebecca, and Mark Dreaper 1735
" Solomon, and Susanna Martin 1683
" Susanna, and John Recraft 1686
Stannard, Jane, and Thomas Farren 1693
Stanton, Ann, and Richard Morphy 1701
" Elizabeth, and Nicholas Foord 1730
" Elizabeth, and Dennis Heagerty 1720
" John, and Mary Jones .. 1708
" Mary, and John FitzGerald 1713
" Mary, and George Roche .. 1720
Stanton, Rebekah, and David Jones 1734
Stapleton, *alias* Stavely, Grace, and Charles Forbes .. 1703
" Mary (widow), and Edward Spiller 1697
Starkey, Elizabeth, and Ralph Stockdale 1685
Stavely, Thomas, and Elizabeth Woodliffe 1672
" Elizabeth, and John Smith 1731
" *alias* Stapleton, *see* Stapleton
" Susanna, and Henry Hawkes 1718
Stavly, Adam, and Susanna Cotter 1706
Stawell, Anne, and William Fepps 1663
" Elizabeth, and Richard Chillingsworth .. 1709
" Elizabeth, and Eustace Stawell 1717
" Ellenor, and Thomas Chadly 1682
" Eustace, and Elizabeth Stawell 1717
" Frances (spinster), and Cornelius Covenay .. 1662
" Jane, and John Keeffe .. 1726
" Joane, and William Billinge 1665
" Jonas, and Melian Alwin .. 1734
" Jonas, and Catherine Homner 1694
" Jonas, and Sarah Newenham 1682
" Katherine, and Andrew Ruddock, junior .. 1718
" Lydia, and Andrew Symes 1723
" Margaret, and Henry Ussher 1655
" William, and Catherine Kuth 1689
Stayner, Mary, and Abraham Landon 1712
Steakes, Deborah, and John Knapp 1725
Stearne, Robert, and Elizabeth Tuckey 1679
Stedfast, Anna Maria, and Thomas Bentley 1708
Stedman, Thomas, and Rebecca Bridges 1733
Stedwell, Philip, and Elizabeth Mullins 1743
Steed, James, and Rachel Mansfield 1708
" Richard, and Ann Lynch 1738
Steele, Lawrence, and Mary Baldwin 1700
" Margaret, and Henry Gough 1713
" Robert, and Elizabeth Launders 1743
" Robert, and Anne Nichols (widow) 1713
" Thomas, and Catherine Bowen 1687
Steeres, Ellenor, and William Smith 1716
" Hugh, and Mary Healy .. 1727
" Hugh, and Sarah Johnston 1736
Steers, Elizabeth, and Dennis Hegerty, junior .. 1715

Steers, Francis, and Elinor Brettan 1735
„ Hester, and Thomas Casey 1725
„ John, junior, and Easter Millard 1717
„ John, and Sarah Warren .. 1734
„ Sarah, and William Marshall 1705
Stenson, Frances, and John Benson 1728
Stephens, Anne, and Richard Skolfeild 1705
„ Anne, and Edward Sutton 1748
„ Elizabeth, and Hugh Winter 1749
„ John, and Mary Garratt .. 1722
„ Mary, and Francis Cheyne 1740
„ Mary, and William Cooper 1734
„ Mary, and John Mayfield.. 1745
„ Mary, and Richard Shine.. 1728
„ Rachell, and Richard Lake 1676
„ Robert, and Sarah Jolly .. 1706
„ Sarah, and Philip Connor.. 1747
Stephenson, Anstace, and George Capell 1664
Sterny, James, and Mary Giles.. 1683
Stevans, Ann (widow), and Edmond Brinn 1727
Stevelly, Robert, and Sarah Roche 1745
Steven, William, and Mary Cullinane 1744
Stevens, Anne, and James Gambell 1670
„ Elizabeth, and Edward Combes 1641
„ Ellenor, and William Wheland 1717
„ Thomas, and Mary Loyde 1704
„ William, and Ellen Suxbury 1626
Steward, John, and Ann Jones.. 1745
„ Robert, and Catherine Stuart 1750
Stewart, Elizabeth, and Richard Hattwell 1747
„ John, and Sarah Workman 1740
„ Thomas, and Mary Ouldham 1712
Stiers, Katherin, and Charles Godwin 1719
Stirke, Henry, and Alice Sweete 1733
„ Jane, and Hugh McMaans 1736
„ Serina, and Percival Dagge 1723
Stoakes, Ann, and Thomas Woodcocke 1634
Stoane, Edie, and Sampson Daniell 1637
Stockdale, Ralph, and Elizabeth Starkey 1685
„ William, and Jane Jones.. 1720
Stockholme, Frances (widow), and James Pittard .. 1602
Stodden, Thomas, and Elizabeth Olliffe 1667
Stokes, Edward, and Ellen Astwick 1704
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Wakeham 1701
„ Patrick, and Christian Dunworth 1739
Stokes, Sarah, and Samuel Bayly 1698
Stone, Mary, and William Harris 1711
„ Stephen, and Isabella Creed (widow) 1689
Stoneards, Moses, and Catherine Daunt 1707
Stonghton, Aquila, and Hanna Scott 1670
„ Mary, and Philip Morgan.. 1698
Stoward, John, and Elinor Coveny 1739
„ Moses, and Catherine Smith 1738
„ William, and Susanna Wood 1749
Stowards, Elenor, and John Walton 1743
Stowers, Ellen, and John Brown 1747
Strange, Ann, and Emanuel Penhallow 1674
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Williams 1679
„ Francis, and Elizabeth Dallacourt 1680
„ Mary, and Thomas Mountford.. 1698
Stratford, Brettridge, and Elizabeth Splaine.. .. 1706
Straton, Ann, and William Lemmon 1716
Stratton, Maria, and Thomas Wilson 1738
Streech (or Strich), Thomas, and Ann Smith 1670
Strich, Thomas (*see* Streech) .. 1670
Stringer, Richard, and Mary Oates 1678
Strode, Susanna, and Samuel Robinson 1724
Strong, Mary, and Joseph Curtis . 1676
Stronge, Elizabeth, and Samuel Abernatha 1688
„ Mary (widow), and Henry Daniell 1690
Stroud, George, and Millberry Green 1750
Stronde, Elizabeth, and Richard Burgis 1624
„ Joane, and William Foster 1638
Struttin, *alias* Sturtin, Joane, and James Shinocke .. 1632
Stuard, Sarah, and William Cooper 1713
Stuart, Catherine, and Robert Steward.. 1750
„ James, and Elizabeth Busteed 1730
„ William, and Anne Troakes 1749
Study, John, and Hester Elthorn 1735
Stuke, Anne, and Richard Bowles 1722
Stukley, George, and Rebecca Sealy 1749
Stunson, William, and Margaret McDonald 1744
Sturk, Elizabeth, and Michael Busteed 1742
Sturt, Charles, and Anne Rollison 1678

Sturttin, *alias* Struttin, Joane, and James Shinocke .. 1632
Sullevan, Mary, and Noblett Ray 1721
Sullevane, Ann, and William Elmstone 1699
,, Catherine, and Peter Hill .. 1699
,, Ellinor, and Thomas Griffin 1708
,, Ellinor, and Edward Sexton 1706
,, Joane, and Thomas Murphy 1704
,, Joane, and Peter Rowland 1694
,, Mary, and John Gash .. 1709
,, Mary, and Henry Rice .. 1698
Sullivan, Ann, and Daniel O'Brien 1743
,, Benjamin, and Bridget Limerick 1741
,, Bridget, and Philip Button 1706
,, Bridget, and Francis Phipps 1737
,, Catherine, and John Winspeare 1705
,, Cornelius, and Ellen Galwey 1725
,, Daniel, and Susanna Gough 1721
,, Daniel, and Rebecca Withers 1712
,, David, and Mary Batling .. 1738
,, David, and Mary Sullivan 1711
,, Denis, and Catherine Nunane 1737
,, Edward, and Ann Sa[illegible] .. 1738
,, Elinor, and Richard Dobbyn 1741
,, Elinor, and Thomas Wallis 1739
,, Elizabeth, and Thomas Banfield 1732
,, Elizabeth, and Francis Connor 1735
,, James, and Elizabeth Kennedy 1745
,, Jane, and William Boswood 1716
,, Jerry, and Mary Verdon .. 1744
,, Joan, and Patrick Allen .. 1737
,, John, and Joan Barry (widow) 1741
,, John, and Mary Butler .. 1665
,, John, and Mary Welstead 1701
,, John, and Elizabeth Youde 1708
,, Margaret, and Hugh Kemplin 1739
,, Mary, and John Connor .. 1722
,, Mary, and John Dargger .. 1730
,, Mary, and William Fielding 1744
,, Mary, and Thomas Jefferyes 1745
,, Mary, and John Johnson .. 1747
,, Mary, and John Legg .. 1743
,, Mary, and David Sullivan .. 1711
,, Philip, and Elizabeth Irwin 1714
,, Rebecca, and Matthew Hea (Rev.) 1711
,, Sarah, and Thomas Palmer 1738
,, William, and Julian Coghlan 1724
,, William, and Elizabeth Skolfield 1738
,, William, and Elinor Spencer 1730
Sullivane, David, and Catherine Fling 1699
,, David, and Mary Harris .. 1691
,, Dennis, and Eleanor Blatt 1686
,, Honora, and Nathaniel Barrett 1682
Sullivane, Jane, and William Pope 1691
,, Joan, and Robert Coates .. 1711
,, Mary, and Michael Farrell 1725
Sulyvan, Ellenor, and Richard Cleare 1666
Summers, Catherine, and Richard Foot 1707
,, Mary, and John Dyer .. 1735
Supple, Henry, and Elizabeth Austen 1713
,, Mary, and Florence McCarthy 1749
,, William, and Catherine Kenny 1704
,, William, and Mary Griffin 1727
Sutten, Richard, and Eliza Moore 1709
Sutton, Anne, and Samuel Austen 1737
,, Anne, and George Gough 1737
,, Anne, and Edward Weekes 1729
,, David, and Elizabeth Keefe 1713
,, Edward, and Anne Stephens 1748
,, Elizabeth, and James Harris 1703
,, Jane, and Maurice Condon 1748
,, Jane, and Henry Hayes .. 1700
,, Mary, and John Austin .. 1698
,, Mary, and John Good .. 1744
,, Nathaniel, and Catherine Austen 1745
,, Thomas, and Dorothy Lamb 1728
,, William, and Elizabeth Packington 1697
Suxbery, Catherine, and John Harris 1731
Suxbury, Ellen, and William Stevens 1729
,, John, and Mary Ellwell .. 1681
,, Mary, and Francis Pradstock 1686
,, Rachell, and John Bourne 1677
Suxford, Winefred, and Robert Chambers 1641
Swabby, Ann, and Samuel Crooke 1692
Swaile, Simon, and Isabel Green 1709
Swain, Elizabeth, and Daniel Knight 1741
Swanson, Ann, and Thomas Cohram 1745
,, Barbara, and William Thomson 1712
,, (*See* also Swenson.)
Swanton, Catherine, and William Collier 1666
,, Ellen, and James Post .. 1717
,, William, and Sarah Dennis 1748
,, William, and Ann Evans .. 1746
,, William, and Mary Radcliffe 1717
Swayne, Daniel, and Sara Dore 1727
,, Francis, and Isabella Crotts 1711
,, Hugh, and Elizabeth Mitchell .. 1728
,, James, and Sarah Shadwell 1727

Sweeny, Ann, and Thomas Coldwell 1743
" Daniel, and Joanna Collins 1742
" Elenor, and Cornelius Keeffe 1716
" James, and Ann Hegerty.. 1745
" Margaret, and Daniel Connell.. 1715
" Mary, and William Healy 1715
" Mary, and Richard Hester 1738
Sweet, Ann, and Edward Sullivan 1738
" Catherine, and Francis Fulford 1700
" Catherine, and William Lukey 1706
" Elizabeth, and Richard Beamish 1727
" Frances, and Thomas Tresilian 1723
" Henry, and Ann Nicleson 1692
" John, and Jeane Abbott .. 1639
" Joyce, and Jonas Travers.. 1705
" Rebecca, and John Clerke 1695
" Richard, and Alice Dunstervill.. 1679
" Thomas, and Rebecca Bennet 1668
" Thomas, and Phœbe Morris 1677
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Swetman 1726
" William, and Anne Wakefield 1726
Sweete, Alice, and Henry Stirke 1733
" Catherine, and Robert Tresilian 1728
" Elizabeth, and Daniel Carty 1674
" Henry, and Elizabeth Barnett.. 1670
" Susan, and Richard Tayler 1635
Sweeteman, Mathew, and Jane Lacie 1672
Sweett, Jane, and Richard Abbott 1725
Sweny, Edmond, and Mary Shaw 1726
Swete, Benjamin, and Hannah Hayes 1746
" Dorothea, and Thomas Beamish 1738
" John, and Allice Young .. 1747
Swetman, Elizabeth, and Thomas Sweet 1726
Swetnam, Elizabeth, and William Arnold 1704
" Elizabeth, and John Maxfeild 1667
" Jane, and John Woollcocke 1704
" John, and Alice Roche .. 1738
" Luke, and Mary King .. 1741
" Mary, and John Holland .. 1709
" Mathew, and Avis Wilson 1704
" Richard, and Sarah Hellen 1739
Swettnam, John, and Sarah Hingston 1678
Swift, Godwin, and Ellenor Meade 1681
Swonson (or Swanson), Elizabeth, and John Linch .. 1709
Swyny, Bartholomew, and Anne Champion 1681
" Jilian, and Dennis Callaghan 1667
" John, and Hannah Brunton 1746
Sylvester, John, and Anne Cook (widow) 1700
Symes, Andrew, and Bridgett Dogherty 1692
" Andrew, and Lydia Stawell 1723
" Anne, and Thomas Hyde 1691
Symmonds, Joseph, and Fanny Richmond 1737
Symmons, Hannah, and Henry Odee 1713
" Hannah, and Richard Satterford 1714
" Rebecca, and John Long.. 1746
Symms, Andrew, and Mary Morris 1745
" Bridget, and Hewitt Poole 1746
" Jane, and Thomas Wood.. 1741
" Mabella, and Peter Waterhouse 1730
" William, and Frances Hull 1702
Symonds, Antony, and Sarah Woolffe 1694
Symons, Edward, and Elizabeth Hamblin 1716
" Elizabeth, and William Glascott 1719
" Hester, and Richard Draper 1680
" Joane, and William King.. 1632
" Susanna, and John Walsh 1684
Sympson, Elizabeth, and Harding Parker 1725
" Elizabeth, and Richard Tooker 1738
" Jane, and Samuel Hoare.. 1742
" Mary, and Richard Beare.. 1739
" Mary Ann, and William Roberts 1710
" Richard, and Harriett Beecher 1739
" Richard, and Elizabeth Lugg 1715
Syms, Dorothy, and William Peare 1748
Symson, Richard, and Mary Pety 1707
Synge, Elizabeth, and Thomas Daunt 1697
" George, and Margaret Freak 1687
" George, and Mary Hewytt 1681
" George, and Margaret Meade 1706
" Helena, and Symon Purdon 1683
" Jane, and William Sampson 1739
" Margaret (widow), and Thomas Salmon .. 1695
" Margarett, and Thomas Meade 1681
" Mary, and Richard Townesend 1738
" Mary, and Bryen Townsend 1682

T.

Tachill, Robert, and Elizabeth Salsberie 1633
Tagault, Mary, and James Carmantran 1748
Tagevy, Mary, and James Glen.. 1744
Talbot, Deborah, and John McClelan 1739
,, Edward, and Elizabeth Cully 1702
,, John, and Catherine Blashford.. 1739
,, Phillis, and Nathaniel Foy 1749
Talbott, Robert, and Margaret Daunt 1708
Taley (or Taby), Mary, and Robert Tayler 1626
Tanckard, Sarah, and Job Hart 1705
Tankard, Elizabeth, and John Looby 1703
,, Joseph, and Elizabeth Curtis (widow) 1692
,, Mary, and John Coote .. 1738
Tankerd, John, and Ellenor Gallway 1706
Tanner, Catherine, and Edward Alleyn 1717
,, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Warner 1707
,, Joanna, and Edward Parr 1708
,, Lucia, and Richard Hogg.. 1740
,, Mary, and Joseph Deyos.. 1738
,, Rebecca, and Thomas Peel 1697
,, Thomas, and Martha Carthy 1700
Tanton (or Tauton), Ann, and Edmond Willett .. 1628
,, Sarah, and William Moore 1682
Tape, Elizabeth, and John Davis 1699
,, Elizabeth, and Abraham Webb 1750
,, Frances, and Hawly Dennis 1731
,, Margery, and Samuel Phelps 1702
Tapscott, Lidia, and William Salmon 1700
Tartarain, Sarah, and Hugh Taylor 1734
Tartareen, Anne, and Nicholas White 1731
Tarterine, Mary, and Edward Riggs 1726
Tash, Thomas, and Elizabeth Drake 1700
Tatlock, Martha (widow), and James Nelson .. 1732
Taunton, Matthew, and Susanna Davies 1687
Tauton (or Tanton), Ann, and Edmond Willett .. 1628
Tavan, Henry, and [illegible] Vaughan 1639
Taverner, Anne, and Oliver Arthur 1727
Tayler, Elizabeth, and John Mattell 1678
,, Francis, and Ellinor Joynt 1709
,, John, and Elizabeth Shute 1669
,, Mary, and Jonathan Bennett 1630
Tayler, Mary, and Daniel Drolinvax 1684
,, Mary, and William Leavy.. 1716
,, Mary, and John Moore .. 1716
,, Richard, and Susan Sweete 1635
,, Robert, and Mary Taley (or Taby) 1626
,, Roger, and Mary Williams 1638
,, Sara, and John Dunbar .. 1669
,, Sarah, and Henry Graves.. 1656
Taylor, Anselm, and Elizabeth Crolts 1711
,, Catherine, and Philip Hart 1725
,, Elizabeth, and William Harding 1732
,, Ellinor, and Thomas Hillgrove 1731
,, Francis, and Anne Butler.. 1734
,, Hugh, and Sarah Tartarain 1734
,, James, and Ann Dredge .. 1745
,, Jane, and Thomas Lane .. 1741
,, Jane, and Follictt Ponsonby 1737
,, John, and Elizabeth Engain 1742
,, John, and Catherine Nuth 1709
,, Margaret, and William Bennett.. 1743
,, Margaret, and George Nye 1711
,, Mary, and Archibald Caswell 1706
,, Mary, and James Waddingham 1741
,, Rebecca, and Richard Jennings 1728
,, Sarah, and Peter Collins .. 1732
,, Sirache, and Anne Honychurch 1687
,, Susanna, and Robert Homan 1709
,, Susanna, and Joshua Slocomb 1732
,, Thomas, and M[illegible]y Nicholett 1639
,, William, and Mary Garner 1735
,, William, and Rebecca Jagoe 1744
,, William, and Ann Osburne 1735
Taylour, Sarah, and Isaac Gibson 1700
Teage, Margarett, and Arthur Corrick 1688
Teague, John, and Mary FitzGerald 1714
Teap, Mary, and Edward Wilkerson 1721
Teat, James, and Margaret Cottrell 1747
Teate, Ann, and James Corry .. 1700
,, Margaret, and Maurice Leacy 1708
,, Mary, and John Smart .. 1717
Teguy, Anne, and Henry Chann. 1687
,, Hannah, and John Brothers 1681
Telford, James, and Rachell Hosnett.. 1732
Templeman, Samuel, and Elizabeth Callaghan .. 1726
Tenison, William, and Elizabeth Parker 1727

Tennant, Edith (widow), and Richard Gallington .. 1700
„ John, and Jane Beasly .. 1740
Tensley, William, and Anne Roche 1706
Tent, Jane (*see* Browne) .. 1671
„ Margaret and John Tottenham 1632
Terill, John, and Ann Williams.. 1634
Terold, William, and Elizabeth Crimine 1713
Terry, Abigail, and Robert Spenser 1686
„ Elizabeth, and John Creedane 1712
„ Honor, and William Culloin 1706
„ Honora, and John Nihil .. 1719
„ Jane, and Thomas Billingall 1745
Tetherington, John, and Hester Lewis 1698
Teulon, John, and Sarah Bruce.. 1743
„ William, and Mary Ann Perdrian 1742
Thickpenny, Leonard, and Mary Brushin (widow) .. 1700
„ Mary and Thomas Harman 1709
Thomas, Ann (widow), and Francis Busteed 1737
„ Bartholomew, and Mary Connor 1741
„ Elizabeth (widow), and John Nicholson 1691
„ James, and Mary Fuller .. 1745
„ John, and Jane Bishop .. 1745
„ John, and Elizabeth Burne 1682
„ Jonas, and Margaret Cummins 1724
„ Joseph, and Frances Barwell (widow) .. 1689
„ Joseph, and Anne Bluett .. 1702
„ Jude, and Ann Spratlin .. 1697
„ Margarett, and Richard Crow 1640
„ Marie, and Henrie Harris 1631
„ Mary, and Francis Busteed 1740
„ Mary, and William Courtney 1738
„ Mary, and John McDonald 1744
„ Morgan, and Rebecca Lancie 1664
„ Richard, and Elizabeth Ball 1713
Thompson, Anne, and William Page 1704
„ David, and Lovedy Foott.. 1747
„ Deborah, and Richard Bradshaw 1729
„ Dudly, and Jane Gethin .. 1679
„ George, and Mary Roch .. 1735
„ Hill, and Amy Smart .. 1744
„ Jane, and Robert Baily .. 1728
„ Jane, and William Muir .. 1732
„ Jasper, and Joane Woods.. 1636
„ Joseph, and Lydia Wilshee 1720
„ Richard, and Mary Travers 1750
„ Robert, and Mary Kellum 1745
„ Robert, and Ann Seymour 1732
„ Thomas, and Elizabeth Roch 1693
Thompson, William, and Sarah Wheeler 1738
„ (*See* also Tompson.)
Thomson, Edward, and Frances Devereux 1715
„ Mary, and John Bunbury.. 1735
„ William, and Barbara Swanson 1712
Thordon, William, and Anne Hunter 1680
Thorly, Edward, and Catherine Sadler 1636
Thorn, Ann, and Peter Nugent .. 1716
Thornburgh, John, and Elizabeth Wellley 1747
Thorne, Amos, and Rebecca Butten 1697
„ Mary, and John Sicklemore 1683
„ Robert, and Jane Selbie .. 1668
Thornell, Frances, and John Welstead 1732
Thorneton, Mary, and Francis Mansfield 1687
Thornhill, Edward, and Ann Kenney 1727
„ Jane, and Samuel Johnson 1711
„ Richard, and Anne Cooke 1704
„ Richard, junior, and Jane Kenny 1709
„ William, and Elizabeth Newenham 1682
Thornton, Elizabeth, and John Buckingham.. .. 1637
„ Katherine and Gabriel Wayne 1679
„ Rachell, and Josias Percivall 1678
„ William, and Elizabeth Browning 1626
Thowlor, Mary, and Edmond Yeamans 1676
Thresher, Daniel, and Mary Hilgrove 1707
Throgmorton, Ryther, and Elizabeth Barry 1728
Tillott, Barkar, and Elizabeth Base 1688
„ Leonard, and Frances Butler 1743
Tindall, Alice, and James Murphy 1734
„ Elizabeth, and William Charties 1747
„ James, and Honor Hingeston 1714
„ John, and Sarah Scroggs.. 1683
Tinkler, Henry, and Barbara Busteed 1730
Tisdall, Michael, and Catherine Mackteer 1741
Tivitoe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Browne 1714
Tobyn, Ellen, and George Indivie 1667
Todd, Leonard, and Anne Holland (widow) 1686
„ William, and Sarah Michell (or Mitchell).. .. 1655

Todge, John, and Mary Ellis .. 1713
" John, and Elizabeth Holland 1725
Toler, Catherine, and David Douglass.. 1729
Tom, Deborah, and George Coates 1719
" Deborah, and Francis Phipps 1742
" Martha, and Thomas Leary 1748
" Mary, and Evan Davies .. 1695
" St. John, and Margaret Chudleigh 1714
Tomlinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wilson 1745
Tompkins, Richard, and Mary Kaine 1745
Tompson, Richard, and Ann Holdaway 1694
Toms, Jane, and Francis Payton 1671
Tomsine, John, and Rebecca Willoghby 1679
Tomson, Isabella, and James Lowe 1678
" Richard, and Bridget Atkinson 1708
Tonson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fitzgerald 1709
" Elizabeth, and John Reading 1713
" Henry, and Elizabeth Hill 1692
" Mabel, and Thomas Addison 1722
" Richard, and Ellen Walton 1718
Toocker, Mary, and Allen Andrewes 1695
Toohil, Mary, and Mathew Meagher 1734
Tooker, Dorothy, and John Phillips 1711
" George, and Elizabeth Smith 1707
" Jane, and Humphry Minchin 1741
" John, and Elizabeth Longfield 1711
" Richard, and Elizabeth Sympson 1738
" Samuel, and Gunsillian Casey 1748
Tool, William, and Martha Donocliff 1701
Tooll, Mary, and William Everett 1732
Tooly, Baptist, and Jane Dagge.. 1733
" Martha, and Christopher Waglin 1750
Toomooth, Ellenor, and William Burrough 1695
Toomoth, Ann, and Daniel Sephton 1709
Toomy, Elisabeth, and William Burroughs 1697
Topliss, Samuel, and Elinor Munroe 1736
Tottenham, John, and Margaret Tent 1632
Tougood, Elizabeth, and Robert Gookin 1698
Touhill, Thomas, and Mary Russell 1716
Tourner, Sarah, and John Phillips 1746
Towell, Mary, and William Robertson 1712
Towes, Susana, and Henry Jephson 1724
Towgood, Constance, and John Calwell 1735
" Mary, and Savage French 1729
Towne, William, and Elizabeth Wright 1713
Townesend, Barbara, and Thomas Hungerford 1723
" Catherine, and William Morris, junior .. 1737
" Francis, and Catherine Honor 1679
" Horatio, and Elizabeth Becher 1697
" Jane, and Cornelius Donovan 1712
" Maria Margretta, and Thomas Daunt .. 1746
" Philip, and Hellen Galwey 1708
" Richard, and Mary Synge 1708
Townley, John, and Jane Merin 1691
Townsend, Bryen, and Mary Synge 1682
" Butler, and Frances Roch.. 1734
" Catherine, and George Howse 1700
" Dorothy, and Thomas Robinson .. .. 174[illegible]
" Elizabeth, and Richard Gwynn 1745
" Francis, and Martha Roche 1743
" Hellena, and William Meade 1719
" Horatio, and Mary Hungerford 1739
" Jane, and Freke Smyth .. 1734
" Mary, and Richard Beamish 1695
" Mary, and John Becher, junior 1737
" Mary, and Jonas Morris .. 1749
" Penelope, and Philip French 1713
" Philip, and Elizabeth Hungerford 1733
Townson, Thomas, and Jane Griffith 1729
Towse, Dorothy, and Anthony Lloyd 1701
" Stephen, and Elizabeth Foote 1694
" Stephen, junior, and Frances Knowles .. .. 1[illegible]
" William, and Elizabeth Hurly .. .. 171[illegible]
Towsee, Mary, and John Bissell .. 1[illegible]
Trafford, Samuel, and Jane Salbe 17[illegible]
Trant, James, and Hellena Barrett 1743
" Philip, and Anastace Creagan 1743
" Phillis, and Edmund Deady 1739
Trannter, John, and Sarah Cullins 1[illegible]
Travers, Boyle, and Catherine Cross 1744
" Catherine, and Charles Cettrell .. .. 169[illegible]
" Catherine, and Marmaduke Dallas 1741

Travers, Edward, and Elizabeth Dunscomb 1706
,, Elizabeth, and James Doherty 1732
,, Elizabeth, and James Rice 1720
,, Ellin, and Arthur Balfour.. 1729
,, Francis, and Mary Sealy .. 1750
,, Hannah, and Timothy Edge 1700
,, Joane (widow), and Henry Baldwin 1695
,, John, and Jane Bayly .. 1713
,, John, junior, and Joane Field 1691
,, John, and Catherine Hayes 1713
,, Jonas, and Frances Lucas 1735
,, Jonas, and Joyce Sweet .. 1705
,, Joyce, and Hungerford Daunt 1750
,, Martha, and James Holmes 1742
,, Martha, and William Long 1748
,, Mary, and Thomas Keeffe 1741
,, Mary, and Richard Thompson 1750
,, Richard, and Mary White.. 1695
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Dunscombe 1733
,, Robert, and Hester Hodder 1688
,, Robert, and Harriet Newenham 1736
,, Robert, and Elizabeth Owgan 1691
,, Sarah, and John Cox .. 1734
,, Sophia, and Thomas Clitt 1704
,, Sophia, and Samuel Turner 1699
,, William, and Mary Browne 1741
Trayer, John, and Jane Abbott.. 1740
Tredenick, John, and Anne Kearcene 1727
,, Laurence and Elizabeth Bullin 1721
,, Tobias, and Elizabeth Gardner 1714
Tredennick, James, and the widow Jesop. (Note of publication of banns—*see* John Kingstone's bond.) 1666
Tredinick, Jane, and William Lewis 1713
,, Jane, and Joseph Pyle .. 1722
Treeble, Julias, and Catherine Hearing 1711
Tregenney, Susanna, and Thomas Neale 1625
Tresalin, Christian, and Joshua Allen 1742
Tresilian, Jonathan and Elizabeth Webber 1691
,, Mary, and Thomas Hodges 1694
,, Mary, and John Love .. 1715
,, Rebecca, and James Splain 1717
,, Richard, and Dorothy Bernard 1743
Tresilian, Robert, and Catherine Swecte 1728
,, Thomas, and Susanna Mowbray 1743
,, Thomas and Frances Sweet 1723
Tresilion, Christian, and Peter Clements 1686
Tresillian, Jane, and William Splain 1715
Trethaway, Barnard, and Ann Macnemara 1714
Trevisa, William, and [illegible] .. 1634
Trezellin, Rebecca, and John Ware (or Weare) 1679
Trige (or **Trigg**), Thomas, and Deborah Woolcock .. 1680
Trigg, Anne, and William Rawlings 1697
Trimmett, Sarah and Thomas Winspear 1750
Trinder, Ann, and Henry Dodge 1737
,, George, and Tamzen Wornell 1746
Trippcotte, Henry, and Prudence Royce 1627
Trishiraux, Jane, and Anthony Heron 1715
Trisprisant, Ursilla, and Richard Brisland .. . 1634
Trix, Alice, and Joseph Gilks .. 1693
,, Edward, and Hester Hyde 1738
,, Lewis (Rev.), and Honor Base 1694
,, Thomas, and Helena Turnball.. 1699
Troakes, Anne, and William Stuart 1749
Trokes, Mary, and Andrew Dalton 1726
Trooke, John, and Mary [illegible] .. 1719
Trott, Thomas, and Mary Owens 1749
Trustram, Lawrance, and Catherine Murphy 1702
Trustrom, Edward, and Margarett Woods (widow) .. 1677
Trye, Henry, and Frances Daunt.. 1671
Tubb, Elizabeth, and Richard Liston 1631
Tubbs, Elizabeth, and John Evans 1725
Tuck, Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphreys 1696
Tucker, Elizabeth, and Anthony Ivey 1716
,, Jane, and Thomas Knox .. 1720
,, Jane, and William Smith.. 1705
,, John, and Ann Salter .. 1685
Tuckey, Christopher, and Mary Hearick 1698
,, Elizabeth, and Robert Stearne 1679
,, Mary, and James Walsh.. 1733
,, Stearne, and Ann Coote .. 1723
,, Thomas, and Mary Hodder 1693
,, Thomas, and Mary Newman 1685
Tucky, Anne, and John Bayly . 1680
Tudor, Martha, and Isaac Barracle 1702

Tupper, Richard, and Shears Browne 1739
Turges, Joseph, and Mary Broome 1734
„ Margery, and James Betts 1703
Turnball, Helena, and Thomas Trix 1699
Turner, Ann, and Josiah Mansfield 1707
„ Christopher, and Elinor Godfrey 1738
„ Elizabeth, and Peter Pothet (or Prothet) 1736
„ George, and Catherine Regan 1745
„ Humphry, and Marye Browne 1635
„ James, and Elizabeth Salmon 1700
„ Jane, and William Pope .. 1635
„ John, and Ellen Meade .. 1749
„ Margaret, and John Davies 1728
„ Mary, and John Sherriff .. 1723
„ Samuel, and Sophia Travers 1699
„ Sarah, and Thomas Dennis 1634
„ William, and Elizabeth Wear 1713
Turtell, Daniel, and Catherine Place 1742
Tutchell, Elizabeth, and Richard Williams 1750
Tuthill, William, and Lydia Snow 1742
Twiddy, Charles, and Margery Greene 1690
Twogood, Hester, and Peter Tyrer 1732
„ Mary, and Robert Callaghan 1729
Twohig, Jane, and William Aghern 1742
Twomey, Mary, and Richard FitzGerald 1696
Twomy, Honor, and John Robertson 1735
„ Joan, and Oliver Wharham 1723
Tydd, Francis, and Mary Parks .. 1749
Tyler, Alice, and Patrick Kenny 1729
„ Walter, and Ann Sissen .. 1657
Tyley, Thomas, and Catherine Campbell 1715
Tyner, Richard, and Joane Good 1676
Tyrer, George, and Susanna Clark 1735
„ Peter, and Hester Twogood 1732
„ Susanna, and Philip Noall 1736
Tyzard, John, and Mary Eilding 1727

U.

Umphrie, Elizabeth, and John Lishe 1638
Unckels, John, and Elizabeth Raymond 1720
Unckles, John, and Rebecca Glass 1733
Uncles, Rachel, and Samuel Raymond 1715
„ Rachel, and William Raymond, junior.. .. 1743
Unot, John, and Anice Mulrean, *alias* Rowland (widow) 1640
Unkles, Edward, and Mary Good (widow) 1703
Unmissick, Ellenor, and George Piersy 1682
Upcott, Thomas, and Dorothy Merifeild 1635
Upham (or Popham), Phillip, and Abigail Gillway .. 1693
Uphom, Catherine, and Edmond Aherin 1726
Upington, Jane, and Thomas Eastham 1721
Uppington, Mary, and John Gwylliam 1683
Upton, James, and Ellinor Murphy, *alias* Cotter (widow) .. 1745
„ Samuel, and Alice Ruby .. 1735
Ursiloe, Ann, and Oliver Pluncket 1645
Urstle, Alice, and Robert Rowland 1694
Usher, Anne, and Thomas Osborne (Knight) 1703
„ Mary, and Francis Smith.. 1686
„ Thomas, and Sara Morris 1686
Ussher, Henry, and Margar Stawell 1635
„ Julian, and Henry Salfeild 1643
Usson, Patience, and John Parsons 1700
Utlawne (or Outlawne), Mary, and Richard Williamson .. 1662
Uvedale, Ralph, and Sarah Lawton 1745

V.

Vale, Guizell, and Thomas Lukey 1736
Vallat, Richard, and Joane Grunway 1637
Vandeleuin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bull .. 1732
Vanderboorgh, Hans Laurence, and Catherine Browne 1707
Vander Voertt, Jan, and Emline Fennell 1635
Van Leenwen, John, and Elizabeth Corry 1705
Van Leewen, Gisbart, and Alice Hewson (widow) .. 1711
Vanlewen, Meade, and Martha Mercer 1741
Vauston, Robert, and Catherine Dyer 1747
Varian, Giles, and Ann Connor.. 1733
„ John, and Elizabeth Stanford 1667
Varicar, John, and Dorothe Hass, *alias* Willis 1643
Vaughan, [illegible] and Henry Tavan 1699
„ Anne, and Richard Lyne .. 1716
„ Elizabeth, and Robert Ball 1675
„ Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Cossebon .. 1665
„ Elizabeth, and Abraham Lyne 1705
„ Mary, and Thomas Derham 1701

Vaughan, Samuel, and Margaret Green 1713
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Shuler 1686
" William, and Hanna Byfield 1680
Veale, Anne, and John Smith .. 1678
Veighning, Precilla, and John Moore 1637
Verdeille, James, and Susanna Allenat 1733
" James, and Margaret Roulland 1716
Verdon, Ann, and John Falvey .. 1745
" George, and Elizabeth Smith 1712
" Mary, and Jerry Sullivan .. 1744
" Patrick, and Anne Barter .. 1713
" William, and Alice Harrold 1710
" William, and Charity Hollis 1722
Vereker, Henry, and Mary Connell 1682
" Joane, and John Connell .. 1687
" (*See* also Varicar and Verracre.)
Verlin, Catherine, and Thomas [ ] 1725
Verling, Lucy, and Thomas Dee 1745
" Mary, and Gawen Lane .. 1714
Vernall, John, and Jane Browne 1699
Vernon, Elizabeth, and Robert Peirce 1712
" John, and Mary Draper .. 1694
" Joseph, and Ellinor Gill .. 1725
Verracre, Mary, and William Chartres 1692
Vesey, Catherine, and Anthony Jephson 1741
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Owen 1679
" Richard, and Elizabeth Fitz-Gerald 1706
Vestean, Margaret, and William Searls 1732
Vestieu, John, and Margaret Aubin 1702
Vezian, Ellenor, and John Pic .. 1715
" William, and Mary Dawcombe 1671
Vicke, Ann, and John Chambers (consent) 1673
Vickery, David, and Mary Wyett 1679
" Joana, and Luke Roche .. 1722
Vigneulle, Charles, and Elizabeth Woodruff 1700
" Philip, and Mary Owgan .. 1733
Vineole, Mary, and Richard Beamish 1741
Vinicomb, Mary, and John Drischoll 1685
Virgin, Anne, and Thomas Ewer 1726
" James, and Mary Garnett .. 1706
" James, and Anne King .. 1702
" James, and Mary Knight (widow) 1693
" Mary, and James MacNemarragh 1690
" Susanna and Humphry Mayne 1690
Vivers, Andrew, and Elizabeth Pike (widow) .. 1669
Vize, Joseph, and Elizabeth Ware 1723
" William, and Catherine Dowe 1737
Voster, Daniel, and Ann Morris .. 1737
" Elias, and Joanna Schuurmans 1702
" Judith, and Isaac Bussy .. 1735
Vowell, [ ], and Christopher Vowell 1693
" Christopher, and [ ] Vowell 1693
" Darcos, and Samuel Bennet 1717
" Mercy, and James Hendley 1712
Vunck, Lodowick, and Sarah Ward 1745
Vye, Mary, and John Pearce .. 1684

W

Waddingham, James, and Mary Taylor 1744
Waddington, Cuthbert, and Martha Foord .. 1729
" Martha (widow), and Thomas Flack .. 1737
" Thomas, and Anne Field .. 1715
" William, junior, and Mary Cooke 1684
Wade, Bryan, and Sarah Conner 1723
" Christian, and Richard Bagley 1724
" Elizabeth, and Humphry Davies 1742
" Joana, and Richard Nott .. 1715
" Lucretia, and Denis McCarthy (*or* Cathy) .. 1749
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Black 1673
" Samuel, and Hester Gookin 1701
Wade, Thomas, and Sophia Crone 1732
" (*See* also Weade.)
Wadmore, John, and Helena McNeile 1736
Waggoner, John, and Catherine Holmes 1075
Waglin, Christopher, and Martha Tooly 1750
" Joseph, and Sarah Higgins 1724
Wagstaff, Joseph, and Catherine Johns 1749
Waie, Richard, and Margaret Lasey 1662
Waighman (or Wayman), Amy (widow), and John Smith 1679
Wailsh, Pierce, and Martha Anderson 1723
Waine, Elizabeth, and Richard Brockton 1703
Wainwright, Simon, and Joane Keelle 1679

5158

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found